Novum Testamentum

VOLUME XXXVIII

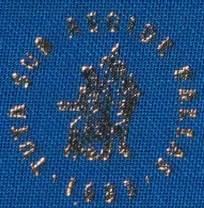
An Index to Novum Testamentum Volumes 1-35

COMPILED BY

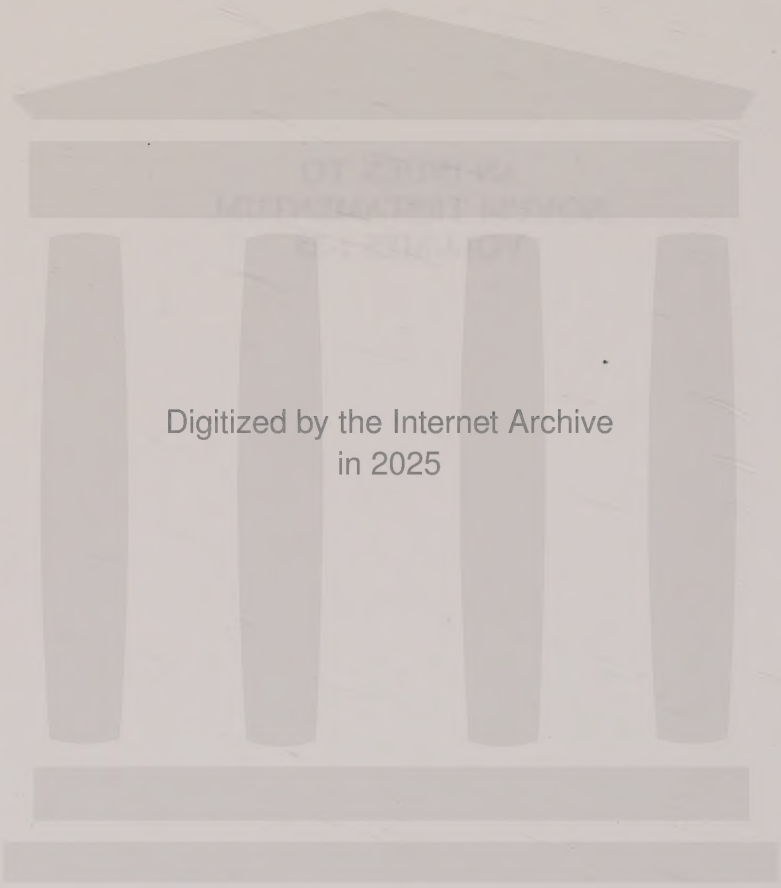
WATSON E. MILLS

AND

JOYCE H. MILLS



AN INDEX TO NOVUM TESTAMENTUM VOLUMES 1-35



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/novum-testamentum_1994_1-35_index

Novum Testamentum

VOLUME XXXVIa

An Index to Novum Testamentum Volumes 1-35

COMPILED BY

WATSON E. MILLS

AND

JOYCE H. MILLS

E.J. BRILL
LEIDEN · NEW YORK · KÖLN
1994

The paper in this book meets the guidelines for permanence and durability of the Committee on Production Guidelines for Book Longevity of the Council on Library Resources.

ISSN 0048-1009
ISBN 90 04 10082 2

© Copyright 1994 by E.J. Brill, Leiden, The Netherlands

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission from the publisher.

Authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by E.J. Brill provided that the appropriate fees are paid directly to The Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Suite 910 Danvers MA 01923, USA. Fees are subject to change.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

Contents

Preface vii

I. Articles Listed Alphabetically by Title 1

II. Short Notes Listed Alphabetically by Title 43

III. All Signed Entries Listed Alphabetically by Author 45

IV. Books Reviewed Listed Alphabetically by Title 141

V. Articles Listed Alphabetically by Subject and Scriptural Citation 159

Preface

The need for a comprehensive index to a journal as significant in the field of NT studies as *Novum Testamentum* is obvious. The completion of the publication of the numbers for Volume 35 (1993) merely provided a convenient cut-off point for this project. Of course, indexes are out-of-date as soon as the next number of the journal appears; therefore, our hope is that this process, in a printed and/or electronic form, will be a continuing one.

G. E. Gorman believes that Gulliver's *Lagado* ought also to include a theological bibliographer among those who engage in futile enterprises (see G. E. Gorman, *Theological and Religious Reference Materials* [Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 1986] p. vii).

The compilers of this index would like to offer a testimonia for the inclusion of theological indexers as well, for surely there is no definitiveness—nor can there be—to the work begun here. The myriad of questions that a task such as this may elicit would be amusing if it were not for the complexities that underlie them. "Alpha" and "numeric" sorts and "nested queries" and similar neologisms form the metaphysics upon which the indexer (who uses a computer) constructs reality. Never again will we doubt the complexities of a thorough index.

This entire project was completed on a desktop computer using a commercially available data base program. After the articles, short notes, and book reviews were entered into the computer by a team of work-study students, we began the task of verifying and tagging all of the data. Once completed, the computer was used to compile the five sections of the index. Each is explained briefly:

1. Title
If the title of a specific article is known, its location may be found easily using this alphabetical listing. Definite and indefinite articles in English, French and German are included but ignored in alphabetizing.

2. Short notes
These few entries are listed as in number 1 above.

3. Author index

The author index lists alphabetically all persons who have written an article, short note, or book review as well as those individuals who have written a book that has been reviewed. The entries under any given name are arranged in the following order:

A	=	Article(s)
SN	=	Short note(s)
BR	=	Author of a book that has been reviewed
Rev	=	Reviewer

Where multiple listings for a specific author appear under a single heading, the entries are arranged alphabetically.

4. Books reviewed

The books that have been reviewed are listed alphabetically. Again, definite and indefinite articles in English, French and German are included but ignored in alphabetizing.

5. Subject and scripture index

The subject index includes articles only and these are arranged alphabetically by the first letter of the first word of the title excluding definite and indefinite articles. Also, other key words in the title have been indexed as well so that any given article may have several "tags." In case of French and German titles, an English translation of the tagged term appears in a preceding [bracket] in boldface type.

The title of the article may be broken and separated by an m-dash (—) so that the entire title still appears. I am indebted to John Hurd for this style of arrangement [see *JBL Index Volumes 61-100 (1942-1981)*]. Following is an example of a listing:

"Thorn or Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)—Paul's **σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί**," DAVID M. PARK **22** (1980): 179-183.

where the actual title is:

"Paul's **σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί**: Thorn or Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)," DAVID M. PARK **22** (1980): 179-183.

Should the title already include an m-dash, two m-dashes (——) indicate the break point:

"Thomas: Logion 18——A Study of the Theme of 'Kingdom'—The Gospel according to," BETSEY FORDYCE MILLER 9 (1967): 52-60.

Beyond simply providing a tool for the effective use of the materials found in *Novum Testamentum*, we hope that this index will provide an additional service to individual scholars whose names appear here, by providing a bibliographic record of at least some of their writings.

We wish to thank especially our friend and colleague, Rollin S. Armour, who donated numerous hours assisting with the translation of non-English materials. As always, grateful acknowledgement is given for the invaluable assistance given in the technical aspects of this work by our long-time associate Ms. Irene Palmer.

Watson E. Mills
Joyce H. Mills
Mercer University
Macon Georgia USA
July 1994

1

Articles
Listed Alphabetically
by Title

"A bas les aristos: The Relevance of Higher Literature for the Understanding of the Earliest Christian Writings," GERALD DOWNING **30** (1988): 212-230.

"Das Abendmahl als Opfermahl im Neuen Testament," SVERRE AALEN **6** (1963): 128-152.

"Das Abendmahl Jesu unter Berücksichtigung moderner Forschung," JOH. STEINBECK **3** (1959): 70-79.

"Acts' Portrait of Silas," B. N. KAYE **21** (1979): 13-26.

" 'After Three Days'," NORMAN WALKER **4** (1960-1961): 261-262.

"Again: Paul's Visits to Jerusalem," CHARLES H. TALBERT **9** (1967): 26-40.

"L'Agneau de Dieu et le Verbe de Dieu (Ad Jo. i 29 et 36)," ATHANASE NEGOIȚĂ and CONSTANTIN DANIEL **13** (1971): 24-37.

"Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: Infinitive and Imperative," JOHN THORLEY **31** (1989): 290-315.

"Die Altarinschrift eines Gottesfürchtigen in Pergamon," GERHARD DELLING **7** (1964-1965): 73-80.

"Ein altkirchlicher Christushymnus (P. Berol. 16 389)," KURT TREU **19** (1977): 142-149.

"Der alttestamentliche Boden der Vokabel ὑπερήφανος Lukas i 51," P. L. SCHOONHEIM **8** (1966): 235-246.

"Am ersten Tage der Woche," MANFRED WICHELHAUS **11** (1969): 45-66.

"Amos VII 14, Schenute und der Physiologos," URSULA TREU **10** (1968): 234-240.

"Das Amt der Frau im Neuen Testament," GEORG GÜNTER BLUM **7** (1964-1965): 142-161.

"An Analysis of Mark X 32-34," RAY MCKINNIS **18** (1976): 81-100.

"An Ancient Syriac Baptismal Liturgy in the Syriac Acta of John," A. F. J. KLIJN **6** (1963): 216-228.

"The Angelic Son of Man in Luke 12:8," DAVID R. CATCHPOLE **24** (1982): 255-265.

"Anmerkungen eines Aussenseiters zum Synoptikerproblem," ALFRED JEPSEN **14** (1972): 106-114.

"Anna's Age (Luke 2:36-37)," J. K. ELLIOTT **30** (1988): 100-102.

"Another Look at Mark 8:26," J. M. ROSS **29** (1987): 97-99.

"Anti-Semitism in St. Mark's Gospel," T. A. BURKILL **3** (1959): 34-53.

"Antipas," G. MUSSIES **7** (1964-1965): 242-246.

" '. . . ἀπαρνησάσθω ἑαυτὸν . . .? (Markus viii 34 Parr.)," GÜNTHER SCHWARZ **17** (1975): 109-112.

"L'apocalypse et le martyre de Jean à Jérusalem," E. LIPIŃSKI **11** (1969): 225-232.

"An Apocalyptic Adjective," PAUL S. MINEAR **12** (1970): 218-222.

"The Apostle Paul and the Empty Tomb," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **2** (1957-1958): 276-280.

"The 'Apostolic Decree': Tradition and Redaction," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **35** (1993): 362-389.

"Apostolische Sorge," OTTO GLOMBITZA **7** (1964-1965): 312-318.

"L'Apôtre Paul dans les Lettres de Saint Jérôme," L. J. VAN DER LOF **19** (1977): 150-160.

"An Archaic Element in the Arabic Diatessaron? (TA46:18= John XV 2)," TJITZE BAARDA **17** (1975): 151-155.

"Are the 'Violent Men' False Teachers?" B. E. THIERING **21** (1979): 293-297.

"The Argument of Romans 13:1-7," ROBERT H. STEIN **31** (1989): 325-343.

"Asides in the Gospel of John," JOHN J. O'ROURKE **21** (1979): 210-219.

"Aspect in Imperatival Constructions in New Testament Greek," K. L. MCKAY **27** (1985): 201-226.

"Atticism and the Future of Ζῆν," G. D. KILPATRICK **25** (1983): 146-151.

"Auferweckung der Toten oder Gericht nach den Werken: Tradition und Redaktion in Mattäus xxv 1-13," WOLFGANG SCHENK **20** (1978): 278-299.

" 'Authority to Become Children of God': A Study of I John," JUDITH M. LIEU **23** (1981): 210-228.

"Βάπτισμα βαπτισθῆναι," GERHARD DELLING **2** (1957-1958): 92-115.

"The Bearing of Old Testament Terminology on the Johannine Chronology of the Final Passover of Jesus," CULLEN I. K. STORY **31** (1989): 316-324.

"The Beatitudes: A Source-Critical Study. With a Reply by M. D. Goulder," C. M. TUCKETT **25** (1983): 193-216.

"Die Bedeutung des Apostelkonzils für Paulus," T. HOLTZ **16** (1974): 110-148.

"Beelzeboul," E. C. B. MACLAURIN **20** (1978): 136-155.

"The Beloved Disciple in the Gospel of John," PAUL S. MINEAR **19** (1977): 105-123.

"A Bibliography of Prof. Dr. G. Sevenster," H. VAN DER KWAAK **8** (1966): 301-307.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum I," DAVID M. SCHOLER **13** (1971): 322-336.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum II," DAVID M. SCHOLER **14** (1972): 312-331.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum III," DAVID M. SCHOLER **15** (1973): 327-345.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum IV," DAVID M. SCHOLER **16** (1974): 316-336.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum V," DAVID M. SCHOLER **17** (1975): 305-336.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VI," DAVID M. SCHOLER **19** (1977): 293-336.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **20** (1978): 300-331.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VIII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **21** (1979): 357-382.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum IX," DAVID M. SCHOLER **22** (1980): 352-384.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum X," DAVID M. SCHOLER **23** (1981): 361-380.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XI," DAVID M. SCHOLER **24** (1982): 340-368.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **25** (1983): 356-381.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **26** (1984): 341-373.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIV," DAVID M. SCHOLER **27** (1985): 349-378.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XV," DAVID M. SCHOLER **28** (1986): 356-380.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVI," DAVID M. SCHOLER **29** (1987): 353-381.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **30** (1988): 339-372.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVIII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **31** (1989): 344-378.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIX," DAVID M. SCHOLER **32** (1990): 349-373.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XX," DAVID M. SCHOLER **34** (1992): 48-89.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XXI," DAVID M. SCHOLER **35** (1993): 65-100.

"Birth Narratives in Genesis and Luke," C. T. RUDDICK **12** (1970): 343-348.

"The 'Book of Acts' the Confirmation of the Gospel," W. C. VAN UNNIK **4** (1960-1961): 26-59.

" 'Breaking of Bread' and 'Harvest' in Mark's Gospel," B. E. THIERING **12** (1970): 1-12.

"Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien," DIETER LÜHRMANN **29** (1987): 265-279.

"Das Canticum Simeonis (Lk 2:29-32)," KLAUS BERGER **27** (1985): 27-39.

"The Casting of Lots at Qumran and in the Book of Acts," WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEE **4** (1960-1961): 245-252.

"Chariton and the New Testament: A Contribution to the Corpus Hellenisticum," P. W. VAN DER HORST **25** (1983): 348-355.

"Chercher à persuader Dieu: Le début de l'Épître aux Galates et la scène matthéenne de Césarée de Philippe," A. FEUILLET **12** (1970): 350-360.

"Chiastic Inversion in the Argument of Romans 3-8," CHARLES D. MYERS **35** (1993): 30-47.

" 'The Christ Must Suffer': New Light on the Jesus—Peter, Stephen, Paul Parallels in Luke-Acts," DAVID P. MOESSNER **28** (1986): 220-256.

"Christian Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs," M. DE JONGE **4** (1960-1961): 182-235.

"Christian Motifs in the Gospel of the Egyptians," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **23** (1981): 242-260.

"Christianity in Edessa and the Gospel of Thomas," A. F. J. KLIJN **14** (1972): 70-77.

"Christology and Textual Transmission: Reverential Alterations in the Synoptic Gospels," PETER M. HEAD **35** (1993): 105-129.

"Die Christologische Aussage des Lukas in seiner Gestaltung der drei Nachfolgeworte Lukas IX 57-62," OTTO GLOMBITZA **13** (1971): 14-23.

"Christuskerygma und Jesustradition," G. LINDESKOG **5** (1962): 144-156.

"Chronologie de la vie de Saint Paul, depuis sa conversion jusqu'à son séjour à Rome," S. DOCKX **13** (1971): 261-304.

"The Citation of Manuscripts in Recent Printed Editions of the Greek New Testament," J. K. ELLIOTT **25** (1983): 97-132.

"Classical and Rabbinic Parallels to 'Physician, Heal Yourself' (Lk. iv 23)," JOHN NOLLAND **21** (1979): 193-209.

"The Cleansing of the Temple and Zechariah," CECIL ROTH **4** (1960-1961): 174-181.

"Colossians I 18, 15 and Sirach XXIV," T. FRANCIS GLASSON **11** (1969): 154-156.

"Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta," R. BORGER **29** (1987): 280-284.

"Comment comprendre φιλεῖν dans I Cor. xvi 22?" C. SPICQ **1** (1956): 200-204.

"A Complex of Parables: GTh 96-98," ROBERT DORAN **29** (1987): 347-352.

"The Composition and Unity of Philippians: Some Neglected Literary Factors," DAVID E. GARLAND **27** (1985): 141-173.

"The Composition of Mark ix 1," NORMAN PERRIN **11** (1969): 67-70.

"La composition littéraire de Luc xvi 9-13," A. DESCAMPS **1** (1956): 47-53.

"The Conception of Reward in the Teaching of Jesus," G. DE RU **8** (1966): 202-222.

"The Conceptual Background and Purpose of the Midrash in Hebrews VII," JAMES W. THOMPSON **19** (1977): 209-223.

"Concerning περὶ δέ de 1 Corinthians," MARGARET M. MITCHELL **31** (1989): 229-256.

"Concerning the Jaubertian-Chronology of the Passion," NORMAN WALKER **3** (1959): 317-320.

"Concerning the Date of Paul's Macedonian Ministry," M. JACK SUGGS **4** (1960-1961): 60-68.

"A Conciliatory Principle in 1 Cor. 4:6," LAURENCE L. WELBORN **29** (1987): 320-346.

"The Condemnation of Jesus: A Critique of Sherwin-White's Thesis," T. A. BURKILL **12** (1970): 321-342.

"La confession de foi et son 'Sitz im Leben' dans l'église ancienne," W. RORDORF **9** (1967): 225-238.

"Conflicting Movements in the Early Church as Reflected in Philippians," ROBERT JEWETT **12** (1970): 362-390.

"Conjectural Emendations in the Gospel of Matthew," DAVID ALAN BLACK **31** (1989): 1-15.

"Contributions to the Corpus Hellenisticum," HANS DIETER BETZ and E. W. SMITH **13** (1971): 217-235.

"Conversion and Gnosis in the *Gospel of Truth*," ANNE MCGUIRE **28** (1986): 338-355.

"The Coptic Gnostic Library," **12** (1970): 81-85.

"1 Corinthians 15:3b-7," PAUL WINTER **2** (1957-1958): 142-150.

"2 Corinthians 1:17,18: Echo of a Dominical Logion," DAVID WENHAM **28** (1986): 271-279.

"Cornutus and the New Testament," P. W. VAN DER HORST **23** (1981): 165-172.

"The Corporate Interpretation of 'One Like a Son of Man' (Dan. VII 13) at the Time of Jesus," MAURICE CASEY **18** (1976): 167-180.

"The Correction of the Text of Hebrews towards the LXX," ALAN H. CADWALLADER **34** (1992): 257-292.

"The Corrections of Papyrus Bodmer II and Early Textual Transmission," GORDON D. FEE **7** (1964-1965): 247-257.

"The Creative Use of Amos by the Author of Acts," EARL RICHARD **24** (1982): 37-53.

"The Cryptology of Parables in St. Mark's Gospel," T. A. BURKILL **1** (1956): 246-262.

"Der Dank des Apostels: Zum Verständnis von Philipper iv 10-20," OTTO GLOMBITZA **7** (1964-1965): 135-141.

"Der dankbare Samariter," OTTO GLOMBITZA **11** (1969): 241-246.

" 'Das tut zu meinem Gedächtnis'," HANS KOSMALA **4** (1960-1961): 81-94.

"The Day of Atonement and Paul's Doctrine of Redemption," GEORGE WESLEY BUCHANAN **32** (1990): 236-249.

"De censu Caesaris: Beobachtungen zu J. Duncan M. Derretts Interpretation der Perikope Mk. 12:13-17 par," HANS G. KLEMM **24** (1982): 234-254.

"Death as a Release in the Bible," DAVID DAUBE **5** (1962): 82-104.

"The Death of Jesus Christ and His Coming in the Flesh (1 John 4:2)," MARTINUS C. DE BOER **33** (1991): 326-346.

"The Demise of Arguments from Order for Markan Priority," MALCOLM LOWE **24** (1982): 27-36.

"Destination and Purpose of the Gospel of John," A. WIND **14** (1972): 26-69.

"The Dialogue of Timothy and Aquila and the Early Harmonistic Traditions," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **22** (1980): 66-77.

"Did John Write His Gospel Partly to Win Samaritan Converts?" EDWIN D. FREED **12** (1970): 241-256.

" 'Die Auferstehung ist schon geschehen': Zur Spiritualisierung apokalyptischer Terminologie im Neuen Testament," GERHARD SELLIN **25** (1983): 220-237.

"Die Π-Alliteration der Subjektsworte der ersten 4 Seligpreisungen in Mt. V 3-6 und ihre Bedeutung für den Aufbau der Seligpreisungen bei Mt., Lk. und in Q," CHRISTINE MICHAELIS **10** (1968): 148-161.

"Δικαιοσύνη in Jo. xvi 8.10," WERNER STENGER **21** (1979): 2-12.

"Disciples/Crowds/Whoever: Markan Characters and Readers," ELIZABETH STRUTHERS MALBON **28** (1986): 104-130.

"Disclosure: A Literary Form in the New Testament," TERENCE Y. MULLINS **7** (1964-1965): 44-50.

"Les discours d'adieu en Jean 13:31-17:26: Rédaction et théologie," J. PH. KAEFER **26** (1984): 253-282.

"The Divine Δεῖ in Luke-Acts," CHARLES H. COSGROVE **26** (1984): 168-190.

"Divine Impartiality in Paul's Letter to the Romans," JOUETTE M. BASSLER **26** (1984): 43-58.

"Divine Sovereignty and Human Responsibility in Philo," D. A. CARSON **23** (1981): 148-164.

"Does Paul Acquiesce in Divisions at the Lord's Supper?" R. ALASTAIR CAMPBELL **33** (1991): 61-70.

"Does *porneia* mean Fornication? A Critique of Bruce Malina," JOSEPH JENSEN **20** (1978): 161-184.

"Does *Porneia* Mean Fornication?" BRUCE MALINA **14** (1972): 10-17.

"Der Dorn im Fleische. 2. Kor. xii 7-9," J. J. THIERRY **5** (1962): 301-310.

"Double Entendre in Mark XIII 9," F. W. DANKER **10** (1968): 162-163.

"Les douze hebdomades, le char de Sabaoth et les soixante-douze langues," NICOLAS SÉD **21** (1979): 156-184.

"Dream Genre in the Matthean Infancy Narratives," ROBERT GNUSE **32** (1990): 97-120.

"Drohung und Mord schnaubend (Acta ix 1)," P. W. VAN DER HORST **12** (1970): 257-269.

"ΔΥΟ in Apocalypse ix 12 and 16," G. MUSSIES **9** (1967): 151-154.

"The Earliest Understanding of Jesus' Use of Parables: Mark IV 10-12 in Context," J. R. KIRKLAND **19** (1977): 1-21.

"Early Christian Inspired Speech and Hellenistic Popular Religion," CHRISTOPHER FORBES **28** (1986): 257-270.

"An Early Sayings Collection," ERNEST BEST **18** (1976): 1-16.

" 'Eating up the Houses of Widows': Jesus's Comment on Lawyers?" J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **14** (1972): 1-9.

"Education or Conversion: Epictetus and the Gospels," J. N. SEVENSTER **8** (1966): 247-262.

"Ein Beitrag zum Problem der koptischen Bibelübersetzung," PETER WEIGANDT **9** (1967): 43-51.

" 'Eine exegetische Notiz zu Röm. ix 3 und x I'," PANAGIOTIS BRATSIOTIS **5** (1962): 299-300.

"Einige Fälle von 'Erlebter Rede' im Neuen Testament," K. HAACKER **12** (1970): 70-77.

"Einige Stellen, die Bedeutung des Codex D charakterisieren," PAUL GLAUE **2** (1957-1958): 310-315.

"Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments, Part I," HARALD SAHLIN **24** (1982): 160-179.

"Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments, Part II," HARALD SAHLIN **24** (1982): 179-189.

"Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments Part III," HARALD SAHLIN **25** (1983): 74-88.

"The Encounter between Pharisaic and Christian Judaism: Some Early Gospel Evidence," ROBERT A. WILD **27** (1985): 105-124.

"L'énigme du levain," ATHANASE NEGOIȚĂ and CONSTANTIN DANIEL **9** (1967): 306-314.

"Un enseignement nouveau, plein d'autorité," PIERRE GUILLEMETTE **22** (1980): 222-247.

"Entweltlichung: Verzicht auf Religionsgeschichtliche Forschung?" RONALD BERGMEIER **16** (1974): 58-80.

"Ephesians IV 15," J.-D. DUBOIS **16** (1974): 30-34.

"The Epistle of Eusebius to Carpianus: Textual Tradition and Translation," HAROLD H. OLIVER **3** (1959): 138-145.

"The Epistolary Thanksgiving and the Integrity of Philippians," ROBERT JEWETT 12[b] (1970): 40-53.

"Das erste Griechisch-Lateinische Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament," GERHARD DELLING **18** (1976): 213-240.

"Erwägungen zu MC IV ii," KLAUS HAACKER **14** (1972): 219-225.

"Erwägungen zum kunstvollen Ansatz der Paraenese im Brief an die Hebräer - x 19-25," OTTO GLOMBITZA **9** (1967): 132-150.

"Die erzählerische Rolle der Jünger im Markusevangelium: Eine narrative Analyse," HANS-JOSEF KLAUCK **24** (1982): 1-26.

"The Eschatological Earthquake in the Apocalypse of John," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **19** (1977): 224-233.

"Eschatologischer Saul wider eschatologischen David," W. GRIMM **15** (1973): 114-133.

"Eschatology and Ethics in I and 2 Thessalonians," B. N. KAYE **17** (1975): 47-57.

"Ἦσαν γὰρ ἁλιεῖς (Mk i 16)," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **22** (1980): 108-137.

"Essai sur la structure littéraire du discours d'Athènes (Ac xvii 23-31)," PIERRE AUFFRET **20** (1978): 185-202.

"Les Esséniens et l'arrière-fond historique de la parabole du Bon Samaritain," CONSTANTIN DANIEL **11** (1969): 71-104.

"ΕΤΕΡΟΝ ΔΕ ΤΩΝ ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΩΝ ΟΥΚ ΕΙΔΟΝ, ΕΙ ΜΗ ΙΑΚΩΒΟΝ: A Note on Galatians i 19," L. PAUL TRUDINGER **17** (1975): 200-202.

"The Eusebian Text of Matthew," M. J. SUGGS **1** (1956): 233-245.

"The Evaluation of the Teaching of Jesus in Christian Gnostic Revelation Dialogues," GERARD P. LUTTIKHUIZEN **30** (1988): 158-168.

"Excerpts from a New Gospel?" ERNST BAMMEL **10** (1968): 1-9.

"Exégèse du Nouveau Testament et ponctuation," K. ROMANIUK **23** (1981): 195-209.

"The Exegesis on the Soul," WILLIAM C. ROBINSON **12** (1970): 102-117.

"Exegetische Probleme des Römerbriefs," KLAUS HAACKER **20** (1978): 1-21.

"Exhortation in First Thessalonians," ABRAHAM J. MALHERBE **25** (1983): 238-256.

"An Explanation of the Term *prosēlutos*," J. A. LOADER **15** (1973): 270-279.

"The Extra Words in Acts 18:21," J. M. ROSS **34** (1992): 247-249.

"Faith and Works in Jn vi 28-29," URBAN C. VON WAHLDE **22** (1980): 304-315.

"The False Teachers of 2 Pt as Pseudoprophets," H. C. C. CAVALLIN **21** (1979): 263-270.

"Far as the Curse is Found: The Point of Revelation 12:15-16," PAUL S. MINEAR **33** (1991): 71-77.

"The Finding of Jesus in the Temple: Some Observations on the Original Form of Luke 2:41-51a," B. M. VAN IERSEL **4** (1960-1961): 161-173.

"Fishers of Men," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **2** (1957-1958): 138-141.

"The Five Loaves of the High Priest," JOSEPH A. GRASSI **7** (1964-1965): 119-122.

"Die Fleischwerdung des Logos im Johannesevangelium," G. RICHTER **13** (1971): 81-126.

"Die Fleischwerdung des Logos im Johannesevangelium, IV," G. RICHTER **14** (1972): 257-276.

"Foot Washing in the Johannine Community," HEROLD WEISS **21** (1979): 298-325.

"The Form and Religious Background of Romans VII 24-25a," E. W. SMITH **13** (1971): 127-135.

"Form Criticism and the Synoptic Problem," ŠTEFAN PORÚBČAN **7** (1964-1965): 81-118.

"A Form-Criticism of the Lord's Prayer," SJ. VAN TILBORG **14** (1972): 94-105.

"The Fourth Gospel and the Samaritans," JAMES D. PURVIS **17** (1975): 161-198.

"Die Frage nach dem messianischen Bewusstsein Jesu," OTTO BETZ **6** (1963): 20-48.

"From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom," BO REICKE **29** (1987): 1-21.

"The Function of the Law in Relation to Sin: An Evaulation of the View of H. Räisänen," JEFFREY A. D. WEIMA **32** (1990): 219-235.

"The Function of Isaiah 6:9-10 in Mark and John," CRAIG A. EVANS **24** (1982): 124-138.

"Further Light on the Narratives of the Nativity," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **17** (1975): 81-108.

"The Future of ζῆν in Late Greek," J. A. L. LEE **22** (1980): 289-298.

"Gab es eine vorsynoptische Szene 'Jesus vor dem Synedrium'?" GERHARD SCHNEIDER **12** (1970): 22-39.

"Galatians 1 and 2: Autobiography as Paradigm," B. R. GAVENTA **28** (1986): 309-326.

"Gebet und Gehorsam des Erniedrigten," J. THURÉN **13** (1971): 136-146.

" 'Den Geist löschet nicht aus'," W. C. VAN UNNIK **10** (1968): 255-269.

"The Genre of 1 Corinthians 13 in the Light of Classical Rhetoric," J. SMIT **33** (1991): 193-216.

" 'Gentle as a Nurse'," ABRAHAM J. MALHERBE **12** (1970): 203-217.

"Georg Pasor als Lexikograph," GERHARD DELLING **22** (1980): 184-192.

"Die Geschichte von einer Sünderin und andere Apokryphe Jesusüberlieferungen bei Didymos von Alexandrien," DIETER LÜHRMANN **32** (1990): 289-316.

"Gnade - das entscheidende Wort: Erwägungen zu 1 Kor. XV 1-11, Eine Exegetische Studie," OTTO GLOMBITZA **2** (1957-1958): 281-290.

"The Gnostic Threefold Path to Enlightenment," JOHN D. TURNER **22** (1980): 325-351.

"Gnostic Eschatology and the New Testament," MALCOLM L. PEEL **12** (1970): 141-165.

"A Gnostic Interpretation of the Fall of Jerusalem: The First Apocalypse of James," WILLIAM SCHOEDEL **33** (1991): 153-178.

"Gnostic Proclivities in the Greek *Life of Pachomius* and the *Sitz im Leben* of the Nag Hammadi Library," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **22** (1980): 78-94.

"Gnostic Views on Jews and Christians in the Gospel of Philip," JEFFREY S. SIKER **31** (1989): 275-288.

"Gnosticism and Egyptian Religion," DOUGLAS M. PARROTT **29** (1987): 73-93.

"The Gnostics: The Undominated Race," FRANCIS T. FALLON **21** (1979): 271-288.

"The Goddess with a Fiery Breath: The Egyptian Derivation of a Gnostic Mythologoumenon," BRIAN GLAZER **33** (1991): 92-94.

"Grace as Power," JOHN NOLLAND **28** (1986): 26-31.

"The Great Eschatological Discourse," DALLAS M. ROARK **7** (1964-1965): 123-127.

"The Greek Declension of the - (ι) ων Comparatives in New Testament Greek," G. MUSSIES **6** (1963): 233-238.

"Greek Ethics and Christian Conversion: the Philonic Background of Titus ii 10-14 and iii 3-7," STEPHEN CHARLES MOTT **20** (1978): 22-48.

"The Greek Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament," A. M. DENIS and M. DE JONGE **7** (1964-1965): 319-328.

"Die griechischen Fragmente des Mariaevangeliums POx 3525 und PRyl 463," DIETER LÜHRMANN **30** (1988): 321-338.

"Das Grosse Abendmahl. Luk. xiv 12-24," OTTO GLOMBITZA **5** (1962): 10-16.

"The Growth of the Kingdom in Light of Israel's Rejection of Jesus: Structure and Theology in Luke 13:1-35," ROBERT J. SHIROCK, **35** (1993): 15-29.

"Häresie und Schisma im ersten Clemensbrief und in den Ignatius-Briefen," JOACHIM ROHDE **10** (1968): 217-233.

"Harklean Gleanings from Mingana's Catalogue," J. DE ZWAAN **2** (1957-1958): 174-184.

" 'Have We Found Abraham to Be Our Fore-Father according to the Flesh?' A Reconsideration of Rom. 4:1," RICHARD B. HAYS **27** (1985): 76-98.

"He Appeared to 500 Brothers (I Cor. xv 6)," PETER J. KEARNEY **22** (1980): 264-285.

"Hebrews 2:9b in Syriac Tradition," S. P. BROCK **27** (1985): 236-244.

"Hebrews and the Old Testament Quotations," GEORGE HOWARD **10** (1968): 208-216.

"Hebrews ix 15 ff. and Galatians iii 15 ff.: A Study in Covenant Practice and Procedure," JOHN J. HUGHES **21** (1979): 27-96.

"Heil als innerweltliche Entweltlichung: Der gnostische Hintergrund der johanneischen Vorstellung vom Zeitpunkt der Erlösung," LUISE SCHOTTROFF **11** (1969): 294-317.

"Herkunft und Struktur der Hohenpriestervorstellung im Hebräerbrief," SHINYA NOMOTO **10** (1968): 10-25.

"Hermès et la gnose: à propos de l'Asclepius copte," J. DORESSE **1** (1956): 54-69.

"Herod and the Children of Bethlehem," RICHARD T. FRANCE **21** (1979): 98-120.

"The Herodians of Mark's Gospel," W. J. BENNETT **17** (1975): 9-14.

"From Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World," JOHN P. BROWN **35** (1993): 313-343.

"Hierocles the Stoic and the New Testament," P. W. VAN DER HORST **17** (1975): 156-160.

"Himmlisches und irdisches Geschehen im Hebräerbrief: Ein Beitrag zum Problem des 'historischen Jesus' im Urchristentum," ULRICH LUCK **6** (1963): 192-215.

"The Historical Development of the Story of the Syrophoenician Woman," T. A. BURKILL **9** (1967): 161-177.

"History and a Gospel," HEROLD WEISS **10** (1968): 81-94.

"L' 'Homme fort' de Luc. xi 21-22," S. LÉGASSE **5** (1962): 5-9.

"Hosianna," EDUARD LOHSE **6** (1963): 113-119.

"How Can Some of You Say That There Is No Resurrection of the Dead?' Spiritual Elitism in Corinth," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **20** (1978): 203-231.

"How Was the Virgin Mary 'Like a Man' (ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ)?" JAMES LAGRAND **22** (1980): 97-107.

"The Identity of the Qumran Sect: A Reconsideration," E. J. PRYKE **10** (1968): 43-61.

"The Identity and Function of the Ἰουδαῖοι in the Fourth Gospel," JOHN ASHTON **27** (1985): 40-75.

"Ignatius and Matthew," J. SMIT SIBINGA **8** (1966): 263-283.

"The Importance of Legal Scenes and Language in the Book of Acts," ALLISON A. TRITES **16** (1974): 278-284.

" 'In All the Prophets I Awaited Thee'," A. W. CRAMER **8** (1966): 95-110.

" 'In the Presence of the Angels' (Luke XV 10)," A. F. WALLS **3** (1959): 314-316.

"The Individualism of the Fourth Gospel," C. F. D. MOULE **5** (1962): 171-190.

"The Infancy Gospel of Thomas: A Study of the Textual and Literary Problems," STEPHEN GERO **13** (1971): 46-80.

"The Infinitive with two Substantival Accusatives: An Ambiguous Construction?" JEFFREY T. REED **33** (1991): 1-27.

"The Inscriptions of Ephesos and the New Testament," G. H. R. HORSLEY **34** (1992): 105-168.

"The Interpretative Problem of Rev. 1:19," G. K. BEALE **34** (1992): 360-387.

"An Interpretation of Logion 114 in The Gospel of Thomas," JORUNN JACOBSEN BUCKLEY **27** (1985): 245-272.

"Interpreting the Demonic Powers in Pauline Thought," JUNG YOUNG LEE **12** (1970): 54-69.

"An Introduction to the Tractate Zostrianos from Nag Hammadi," JOHN H. SIEBER **15** (1973): 233-240.

"Introductory Considerations," J. DE ZWANN **1** (1956): 1-2.

"Inventaire de quarante-et-un porteurs du nom de Jésus dans l'histoire juive écrite en grec," W. L. DULIÈRE **3** (1959): 180-217.

"Inversion in the Argument of Romans 3-8—Chiastic," CHARLES D. MYERS **35** (1993): 30-47.

"Inversion of Social Roles in Paul's Letters," JOHN PAIRMAN BROWN **33** (1991): 303-325.

"Ἰουδαῖοι of the Apocrypha," MALCOLM LOWE **23** (1981): 56-90.

"Irenaeus and the Four-Gospel Canon," T. C. SKEAT **34** (1992): 194-199.

"L'ironie dans l'enseignement de Jésus," H. CLAVIER **1** (1956): 3-20.

"Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog?" RUDOLF SCHMITT **29** (1987): 177-182.

"James 3: 13-4: 10 and the *Topos* περὶ φθόνου," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSTON **25** (1983): 327-347.

"James and John as Co-Rescuers from Peril (Lk. v 10)," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **22** (1980): 299-303.

" 'An jenem Tag' Mk. ii 20," GEORG BRAUMANN **6** (1963): 264-267.

"Jesu Heiliger Krieg," O. BETZ **2** (1957-1958): 116-137.

"Jesus als Pharisäer und frühe Christen als Pharisäer," KLAUS BERGER **30** (1988): 231-262.

"Jesus and Israel in the Fourth Gospel—John 1:11," JOHN W. PRYOR **32** (1990): 201-218.

"Jesus and the Upper Class," GEORGE WESLEY BUCHANAN **7** (1964-1965): 195-209.

"Jesus Christ: 'Superstar' (Revelation xxii 16b)," MICHAEL S. MOORE **24** (1982): 82-91.

"Jesus on Anger: The Text of Matthew 5:22a Revisited," DAVID ALAN BLACK **30** (1988): 1-8.

"Jesus the 'Fellow-Stranger': A Study of CG VI: 2, 35-3, 11," JESSE SELL **23** (1981): 173-192.

"Jesus' Audiences, According to Luke," PAUL S. MINEAR **16** (1974): 81-109.

"Jesus, Protagonist of the Old, in Lk 5:33-39," R. S. GOOD **25** (1983): 19-36.

"The Jesus-Paul Parallels and the Purpose of Luke-Acts: H. H. Evans Reconsidered," A. J. MATTILL **17** (1975): 15-46.

"Jewish and Christian Influence on New Testament Vocabulary," N. TURNER **16** (1974): 149-160.

"Jewish and Gnostic Elements in the Second Apocalypse of James (CG V, 4)," S. KENT BROWN **17** (1975): 225-237.

"The Jewish Background of the Gnostic Sophia Myth," GEORGE W. MACRAE **12** (1970): 86-101.

"Jewish Messianic Belief in Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*," A. J. B. HIGGINS **9** (1967): 298-305.

"Jewish Monotheism as the Matrix for New Testament Christology: A Review Article," PAUL A. RAINBOW **33** (1991): 78-91.

"Jews, Hebrews and Christians: Some Needed Distinctions," ROBERT MURRAY **24** (1982): 194-208.

"Joh. 7:35 in Manis Lebensbeschreibung," ERNST BAMMEL **15** (1973): 191-192.

"The Johannine Epistles and the Question of Early Catholicism," C. CLIFTON BLACK **28** (1986): 131-158.

"John III—A Debate over Johannine Epistemology and Christology," JEROME H. NEYREY **23** (1981): 115-127.

"John iv 41 ΠΑΕΙΟΝ or ΠΑΕΙΟΥΣ," G. D. KILPATRICK **18** (1976): 131-113.

"John the Baptist: The Forerunner of God Himself," JOHN H. HUGHES **14** (1972): 191-218.

"John xii 34 and Targum Isaiah lii 13," BRUCE CHILTON **22** (1980): 176-178.

"John xii ὁ ὄχλος πολύς - Epimenides in the Epistle to Titus," G. M. LEE **22** (1980): 95-96.

"John XIX 28: A Case for a Different Translation," G. BAMPFYLDE **11** (1969): 247-260.

"Josephus and the New Testament," H. W. MONTEFIORE **4** (1960-1961): 139-160.

"Josephus and the New Testament," H. W. MONTEFIORE **4** (1960-1961): 307-318.

"Josephus und das Wunderbare," GERHARD DELLING **2** (1957-1958): 291-309.

"Judgment in Sexual Matters in 1 Corinthians 6:1-11," PETER RICHARDSON **25** (1983): 37-58.

"Just Married, Cannot Come," HUMPHREY PALMER **18** (1976): 241-257.

"Καὶ ἅπαξ καὶ δίς," L. MORRIS **1** (1956): 205-208.

"Kann das Thomasevangelium aus Edessa stammen?" BARBARA EHLERS **12** (1970): 284-317.

"Κηφᾶς: Σίμων Πέτρος: ὁ Πέτρος: An Examination of New Testament Usage," J. K. ELLIOTT **14** (1972): 241-256.

"The Kingdom of God," J. C. O'NEILL **35** (1993): 130-141.

"Die Klage über Jerusalem (Matth. xxiii 37-39)," H. VAN DER KWAAK **8** (1966): 156-170.

"Der Knecht des Hohenpriesters," NORBERT KRIEGER **2** (1957-1958): 73-74.

"Kollyrium für die Blinden Augen, Apk 3:18," P.-R. BERGER **27** (1985): 174-195.

"Die Komposition von Mk vii 27 - ix 1 und Par," ERNST HAENCHEN **6** (1963): 81-109.

"Komposition, Quellen und Funktion des Lukanischen Reiseberichtes (Lk ix 51-xix 28)," GERHARD SELLIN **20** (1978): 100-135.

" 'Königlosigkeit als nachvalentinianisches Heilsprädikat," ROLAND BERGMEIER **24** (1982): 316-339.

"Eine Konjektur Joseph Scaligers zu Philipper II 30," HENK JAN DE JONGE **17** (1975): 297-302.

"Die Konsequenzen der neueren Handschriftenfunde für die neutestamentliche Textkritik," K. ALAND **9** (1967): 81-106.

"1 Kor. 6:14—eine nachpaulinische Glosse," UDO SCHNELLE **25** (1983): 217-219.

"Die Kunst des Gestaltens in 'Joseph und Aseneth'," GERHARD DELLING **26** (1984): 1-42.

"The Language of the Greek Variants of Codex Bezae," JAMES D. YODER **3** (1959): 241-248.

"The Law Has Given Sarah No Children (Gal. 4:21-30)," CHARLES H. COSGROVE **29** (1987): 219-235.

"Law in the New Testament: The Palm Sunday Colt," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **13** (1971): 241-258.

"Law in the New Testament: The Syro-Phoenician Woman and the Centurion of Capernaum," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **15** (1973): 161-186.

"The Legal Background of MT. vi 12," F. CHARLES FENSHAM **4** (1960-1961): 1-2.

"Les 144.000 Israélites marqués d'un sceau," A. FEUILLET **9** (1967): 191-224.

"A Letter from Pontius Pilate," PAUL WINTER **7** (1964-1965): 37-43.

"A Letter of Apologetic Self-Commendation: 2 Cor. 1:8-7:16," LINDA L. BELLEVILLE **31** (1989): 142-163.

"The Letter of Eugnostos and the Origins of Gnosticism," JERRY L. SUMNEY **31** (1989): 172-181.

"Das Letzte Wort der Apostelgeschichte," GERHARD DELLING **15** (1973): 193-204.

"Lexical Evidence on Two Pauline Passages," RORY B. EGAN **19** (1977): 34-62.

"Lightfoot and Baur on Early Christianity," BRUCE N. KAYE **26** (1984): 193-224.

"The Literary Structure of Mark 11:1-12:40," STEPHEN H. SMITH **31** (1989): 104-124.

"Liturgische Reformen des Synagogengottes-dienstes als Antwort auf die judenchristliche Mission des ersten Jahrhunderts," ERNST LERLE **10** (1968): 31-42.

"The Logic of the Role of the Law in Matthew v 1-20," W. J. DUMBRELL **23** (1981): 1-21.

"Das Logion Mark. x II (und seine Abwandlungen) im Neuen Testament," G. DELLING **1** (1956): 263-274.

"Logos Was the True Light," PEDER BORGEN **14** (1972): 115-130.

"Loi de Dieu, loi du Christ et loi de l'Esprit d'après les épitres pauliniennes," A. FEUILLET **22** (1980): 29-65.

"The Lucan Text of the Lord's Prayer (Lk xi 2-4)," R. LEANEY **1** (1956): 103-111.

"The Lukan Kingship Parable (Lk. 19:11-27)," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSON **24** (1982): 139-159.

"The Lukan Version of the Trial of Jesus," JOSEPH B. TYSON **3** (1959): 249-258.

"Die lukanische Interpretation der Zerstörung Jerusalems," GEORG BRAUMANN **6** (1963): 120-127.

"Der Lukanische Bericht von Tod und Auferstehung Jesu aus der Sicht eines hellenistischen Romanlesers," ROLAND KANY **28** (1986): 75-90.

"Lukas xiii 1-5—Eine Emendation," GÜNTHER SCHWARZ **11** (1969): 121-126.

"Luke 22:19b-20 and the Structure of the Passage," J. H. PETZER **26** (1984): 249-252.

"Luke 22:42-47a: The Emperor Julian as a Witness to the Text of Luke," T. BAARDA **30** (1988): 289-296.

"Luke 24:42-43," G. D. KILPATRICK **28** (1986): 306-308.

"Luke's Preface in the Context of Greek Preface-Writing," LOVEDAY ALEXANDER **28** (1986): 48-74.

"Lukian von Samosata und das Christentum," HANS DIETER BETZ **3** (1959): 226-237.

"Macrobius and the New Testament," P. W. VAN DER HORST **15** (1973): 220-232.

" 'Man Born of Woman . . . ' (Job 14: 1): The Phenomenon of Men Bearing Metronymes at the Time of Jesus," TAL ILAN **34** (1992): 23-45.

"The Mandaean Appropriation of Jesus' Mother, Miriai," JORUNN JACOBSEN BUCKLEY **35** (1993): 181-196.

"The Marcan Text of Jesus' Answer to the High Priest (Mark xiv 62)," RENATUS KEMPTHORNE **19** (1977): 197-208.

"Mark 14:61: 'Are You the Messiah-Son-of-God?'" JOEL MARCUS **31** (1989): 125-141.

"Mark and the Relatives of Jesus," JOHN DOMINIC CROSSAN **15** (1973): 81-113.

"Mark viii 14-21," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **7** (1964-1965): 10-14.

"Mark viii 24. Mark xv 8," G. M. LEE **20** (1978): 74.

"Mark xii 42 and Its Metrological Background," D. SPERBER **9** (1967): 178-190.

"Markan Sandwiches: The Significance of Interpolations in Markan Narratives," JAMES R. EDWARDS **31** (1989): 193-216.

"Martyrdom and the First Epistle of John," M. J. EDWARDS **31** (1989): 164-171.

"Μάρτυς and Martyrdom in the Apocalypse," ALLISON A. TRTITES **15** (1973): 72-80.

"Materialen zu Form und Überlieferungsgeschichte neutestamentlicher Gleichnisse," KLAUS BERGER **15** (1973): 1-37.

"Matthäus vii 6a: Emendation und Rückübersetzung," GÜNTHER SCHWARZ **14** (1972): 18-25.

"Matthäus vii 13a," GÜNTHER SCHWARZ **12** (1970): 229-232.

"The Matthean Community and the Gentile Mission," SCHUYLER BROWN **22** (1980): 193-221.

"Matthean Posteriority: A Preliminary Proposal," RONALD V. HUGGINS **34** (1992): 1-22.

"Matthew xi 27 and Luke x 22 from the First to the Fifth Century: Reflections on the Development of the Text," P. WINTER **1** (1956): 112-148.

"Matthew xxv 31-46—'The Sheep and the Goats' Reinterpreted," LAMAR COPE **11** (1969): 32-44.

"Matthew xxvi 52—A Quotation from the Targum," HANS KOSMALA **4** (1960-1961): 3-5.

"The Meaning of 1 Corinthians 12:31," WILLEM C. VAN UNNIK **35** (1993): 142-159.

"In Memoriam Johannes de Zwaan," J. W. DOEVE **2** (1957-1958): 164-173.

"Menahem in Jerusalem: A Brief Messianic Episode among the Sicarii—Not 'Zealot Messianism'," RICHARD A. HORSELY **27** (1985): 334-348.

"Le messianisme de Philon d'Alexandrie: Communication faite au Congres des Orientalistes, Moscou, 1960," J. DE SAVIGNAC **4** (1960-1961): 319-324.

"Messias oder Menschensohn?" E. STAUFFER **1** (1956): 81-102.

"A Metaphor of Social Shame: θριαμβεύειν in 2 Cor. 2:14," PETER MARSHALL 25[b] (1983): 302-317.

"Methodological Developments in the Analysis and Classification of New Testament Documentary Evidence," BART D. EHRMAN **29** (1987): 22-45.

"La Mission de Paul 'à Jérusalem' (Act. xii 25)," DOM J. DUPONT **1** (1956): 275-303.

"The Mind of the Redactor: 2 Cor. 6:14-7:1 in Its Secondary Context," PAUL BROOKS DUFF **35** (1993): 160-181.

"Mit Furcht und Zittern—zum Verständnis von Philip. II 12," OTTO GLOMBITZA 3[b] (1959): 100-106.

"The Mithras Inscriptions of Santa Prisca and the New Testament," HANS DIETER BETZ **10** (1968): 62-80.

"Mk. xvi 1-8," HENNING PAULSEN **22** (1980): 138-175.

"A Modified Two-Document Theory of the Synoptic Dependence and Interdependence," R. L. LINDSEY **6** (1963): 239-263.

"Mori lucrum: Paul and Ancient Theories of Suicide," ARTHUR J. DROGE **30** (1988): 263-286.

"Moses, the Law, and the Unity of 4 Ezra," MICHAEL P. KNOWLES **31** (1989): 257-274.

"Les motifs parénétiques dans les écrits pauliniens," K. ROMANIUK **10** (1968): 191-207.

"Die Motivierung der Feindesliebe in Lukas vi 32-35," W. C. VAN UNNIK **8** (1966): 284-300.

"Mt 25:31-46 in der Deutung Manis," MANFRED HUTTER **33** (1991): 276-282.

"Mt 7:6a: Mistranslation or Interpretation?" STEPHEN LLEWELYN **31** (1989): 97-103.

"Mt XXI 5.7," ALBRECHT FRENZ **13** (1971): 259-260.

"The Narrative Framework of Matthew xvi 17-19: A Critique of Professor Cullmann's Hypothesis," ROBERT H. GUNDRY **7** (1964-1965): 1-9.

"Nathan's Parable," DAVID DAUBE **24** (1982): 275-288.

"The Nature and Extent of the Q-Document," PETROS VASSILIADIS **20** (1978): 49-73.

"Neuzeitliche und Neutestamentliche Auffassung von Liebe und Ehe," BO REICKE **1** (1956): 21-34.

"The New Eclecticism: An Essay in Appreciation of the Work of Professor George D. Kilpatrick," PETER R. RODGERS **34** (1992): 388-397.

"The New Exodus of the Books of Luke," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **2** (1957-1958): 8-23.

"The New Jerusalem: People as Place, not Place for People," ROBERT H. GUNDRY **29** (1987): 254-264.

"New Testament Christology: Some Considerations of Method," CARL R. HOLLADAY **25** (1983): 257-278.

" 'Nicht vergeblich' bei Paulus und Pseudo-Philo, *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*," ECKART REINMUTH **33** (1991): 97-123.

"Die Niedermetzelung von Galiläern durch Pilatus," JOSEF BLINZLER **2** (1957-1958): 24-49.

"Nisi dominus aedivificaverit domum: Towers and Wars (Lk xiv 28-32)," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **19** (1977): 241-261.

"A Non-Aramaism in Luke 6:7," J. A. L. LEE **33** (1991): 28-34.

"Non-Gnostic Sayings in the Gospel of Thomas," A. J. B. HIGGINS **4** (1960-1961): 292-306.

" 'Not in Persuasive Words of Wisdom, but in the Demonstration of the Spirit and Power' (I Cor. 2:4)," TIMOTHY H. LIM **29** (1987): 137-149.

"A Note on a Striking Johannine Motif Found at CG VI:6, 19," JESSE SELL **20** (1978): 232-240.

"A Note on Codex Sinaiticus and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew," GEORGE HOWARD **34** (1992): 46-47.

"A Note on Ῥῆμα in JosAs 17:1 F.; Luke 2:15, 17; Acts 10:37," CHRISTOPH BURCHARD **27** (1985): 281-295.

"A Note on John xiii 1-3," W. K. GROSSOUW **8** (1966): 124-131.

"A Note on Luke xxii 36," PAUL S. MINEAR **7** (1964-1965): 128-134.

"Note on Salem-Jerusalem," PAUL WINTER **2** (1957-1958): 151-152.

"A Note on the Text of John 13:10," JOHN CHRISTOPHER THOMAS **29** (1987): 46-52.

"Notes sur un mot-clef du johannisme et de la sotériologie biblique: ἱλασμός," HENRI CLAVIER **10** (1968): 287-304.

"Nouns with Diminutive Endings in the New Testament," KEITH ELLIOT **12** (1970): 391-398.

"Nouveau parallèle entre Saint Paul (Gal. iii 16) et Philon d'Alexandrie (Quaestiones in *Genesim*)?" E. LUCCHESI **21** (1979): 150-155.

"O AMHN (Rev. III:14), and the Case for a Semitic Original of the Apocalypse," PAUL TRUDINGER **14** (1972): 277-279.

"Of the Virgin Birth or the Birth of Christians? The Text of John 1: 13 Once More," JOHN W. PRYOR **27** (1985): 296-318.

"*Oikonomia* = 'Covenant': Terms for *Heilgeschichte* in Early Christian Usage," JOHN REUMAN **3** (1959): 282-292.

"Old and New Testament Traces of a Formula of the Judaean Royal Ritual," KARL HEINRICH RENGSTORF **5** (1962): 229-244.

"The Old Coat and the New Wine," ALISTAIR KEE **12** (1970): 13-21.

"Old Latin Manuscripts in Printed Editions of the Greek New Testament," J. K. ELLIOTT **26** (1984): 225-248.

"On Matthew VI.12," SAMUEL TOBIAS LACHS **17** (1975): 6-8.

"On Suffering and Baptism in I Peter," DAVID HILL **18** (1976): 181-189.

"On Testimonies," ALBERT C. SUNDBERG **3** (1959): 268-281.

"On the Literary Genre of the 'Epistle' to the Hebrews," JAMES SWETNAM **11** (1969): 261-269.

"On the Mount—On the Plain (Mt. v 1—Lk. vi 17)," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **9** (1967): 124-131.

"On the Perfect and Other Aspects in New Testament Greek," K. L. MCKAY **23** (1981): 289-229.

"Once More: Christian Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs," M. DE JONGE **5** (1962): 311-319.

"Once More: The Purpose of Luke's Prologue (Lk I 1-4)," I. I. DU PLESSIS **16** (1974): 259-271.

"Ὀψώνιον: A Reconsideration of Its Meaning," C. C. CARAGOUNIS **16** (1974): 35-57.

"The Order of Some Noun and Adjective Phrases in the New Testament," G. D. KILPATRICK **5** (1962): 111-114.

"L'origine des formules pauliniennes 'Le Christ s'est livré pour nous', 'Le Christ nous a aimés et s'est livré pour nous'," KAZIMIERZ ROMANIUK **5** (1962): 55-76.

"Ost-West Gegensatz in den jüdischen Sibyllinen," E. KOCSIS **5** (1962): 105-110.

"An Overlooked Structural Pattern in New Testament Greek," HENRY R. MOELLER and ARNOLD KRAMER **5** (1962): 25-35.

"P75 under the Magnifying Glass," SARAH ALEXANDER EDWARDS **18** (1976): 190-212.

"*Paidagogos*: The Social Setting of a Pauline Metaphor," NORMAN H. YOUNG **29** (1987): 150-176.

"Palestinian Targum and New Testament," JOSÉ RAMÓN DAÍZ **6** (1963): 75-80.

"Papias on Mark," H. A. RIGG, JR. **1** (1956): 161-183.

"Papyrus Bodmer II = Joh. Kap. I 1-14," G. MALDFELD **1** (1956): 153-155.

"The Parable of the Lost Sheep in the Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptics," WILLIAM L. PETERSEN **23** (1981): 128-147.

"The Parable of the Wicked Tenants," JANE E. NEWELL and RAYMOND R. NEWELL **14** (1972): 226-237.

"The Parable of the Foolish Scholars (Matt. xxv 1-13)," J. M. FORD **9** (1967): 107-123.

"The Parable of the Children in the Market-Place, Q (Lk) 7:31 -35: An Examination of the Parable's Image and Significance," WENDY J. COTTER **29** (1987): 289-304.

"Parable and Allegory Reconsidered," RAYMOND E. BROWN **5** (1962): 36-45.

"La parabole du figuier stérile et les arbres récalcitrants de la Genèse," JEAN GEORGES KAHN **13** (1971): 38-45.

"Paraboles de l'Israël véritable? Reconsidération critique de Mt. xxi 28-xxii 14," AKIRA OGAWA **21** (1979): 121-149.

"Parallels to Matthew's Version of the Pedigree of Jesus," G. MUSSIES **28** (1986): 32-47.

"The Parentage of Jesus: Mt. 1:18-21," L. CANTWELL **24** (1982): 304-315.

"Passover, Annunciation and Epiclesis: Some Remarks on the Term *Aggen* in the Syriac Versions of Lk. 1:35," SEBASTIAN BROCK **24** (1982): 222-233.

"Paul and Homer: Greco-Roman Citation Practice in the First Century C.E," CHRISTOPHER D. STANLEY **32** (1990): 48-78.

"Paul and Religious Propaganda in the First Century," PAUL BOWERS **22** (1980): 316-324.

"Paul and the Law: Why the Law Cannot Save," ROBERT B. SLOAN **33** (1991): 35-60.

"Paul's σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί: Thorn or Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)," DAVID M. PARK **22** (1980): 179-183.

"Paul's Opponents in Philippians III," A. F. J. KLIJN **7** (1964-1965): 278-284.

"Paul's Opponents in Galatia," JOSEPH B. TYSON **10** (1968): 241-254.

"Paul's Rhetorical Vision and the Purpose of Romans: Toward a New Understanding," JEFFREY A. CRAFTON **32** (1990): 317-339.

"Paul's Travel Plans to Spain and the 'Full Number of the Gentiles' of Rom. xi 25," ROGER D. AUS **21** (1979): 232-262.

"Paul's Understanding of Christ's Kingdom in I Corinthians 15:20-28," C. E. HILL **30** (1988): 297-320.

"Paulus als Ekstatiker," HELMUT SAAKE **15** (1973): 153-160.

"Paulus der Pharisäer und Galater i 13-15," J. W. DOEVE **6** (1963): 170-181.

"Paulus, aus dem Volke Israël, Apostel der Völker," W. GRUNDMANN **4** (1960-1961): 267-291.

"Paulus, der bekehrte Gottesfeind: Zum Verständnis von 1. Tim. 1:13," MICHAEL WOLTER **31** (1989): 48-66.

"Paulus—der Lehrer Israels," JACOB JERVELL **10** (1968): 164-190.

"Pauses in the Passion Story and Their Significance for Chronology," NORMAN WALKER **6** (1963): 16-19.

"The Penetration of Barriers and the Revelation of Christ in the Gospels," THOMAS E. SCHMIDT **34** (1992): 229-246.

"*Peri men gar* and the Integrity of 2 Cor. 8 and 9," STANLEY K. STOWERS **32** (1990): 340-348.

"The Persecution of the Jews and the Adherents of the Isis Cult at Rome AD 19," HORST R. MOEHRING **3** (1959): 293-304.

"Peter, Jerusalem and Galatians 1:13-2:14," G. D. KILPATRICK **25** (1983): 318-326.

"Peter: Stumbling-Block and Satan," B. A. E. OSBORNE **15** (1973): 187-190.

"1 Peter 1:11 τίνα ἢ ποῖον καιρόν," G. D. KILPATRICK **28** (1986): 91-92.

"1 Peter 3:21—The Clue to the Literary Structure of the Epistle," OSCAR S. BROOKS **16** (1974): 290-305.

"1 Peter II 4-10—A Reconsideration," ERNEST BEST **11** (1969): 270-293.

"Peter's Penny: Fresh Light on Matthew xvii 24-7," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **6** (1963): 1-15.

"Petition as a Literary Form," TERENCE Y. MULLINS **5** (1962): 46-54.

"Petrus—der Freund Jesu: Überlegungen zu Joh. xxi 15 ff," OTTO GLOMBITZA **6** (1963): 277-285.

"Philo's 'Heavenly Man'," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **15** (1973): 301-326.

"A Philonic Use of πανδοχεῖον (Luke x 34)," JAMES R. ROYSE **23** (1981): 193-194.

"The *Pistis Christou* Formulation in Paul," ARLAND J. HULTGREN **22** (1980): 248-263.

"The Place of Israel in Luke's Gospel," J. VAN GOUDOEVER **8** (1966): 111-123.

" 'Political Responsibility according to 1 Peter'," C. FREEMAN SLEEPER **10** (1968): 270-286.

"ΠΟΛΛΟΙ Luk i 1," J. BAUER **4** (1960-1961): 263-266.

"ΠΩΣ in der griechischen Bibel," JOHANNES BAUER **2** (1957-1958): 81-91.

"The Position of σπλαγχνίζεσθαι and σπλάγχνα in the Gospel of Luke," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 107-114.

"POx 4009: Ein Neues Fragment des Petrusevangeliums?" DIETER LÜHRMANN **35** (1993): 390-410.

"The Pre-Synoptic Tradition in I Thessalonians ii 13-16," R. SCHIPPERS **8** (1966): 223-234.

"Les premiers monuments chrétiens de l'Ethiopie et l'église archaïque de Yéha," J. DORESSE **1** (1956): 209-224.

"Preparation for Passover (Luke 22:7-13): A Question of Redactional Technique," JOEL B. GREEN **29** (1987): 305-319.

"La prière pour les chefs d'état: antécédents judaïques et témoins chrétiens du premier siècle," S. LÉGASSE **29** (1987): 236-253.

"The Problem of the Man from the Sea in IV Ezra 13 and Its Relation to the Messianic Concept in John's Apocalypse," GREGORY K. BEALE **25** (1983): 182-188.

"The Problem of the Messianic Secret," DAVID E. AUNE **11** (1969): 1-31.

"The Problem of First Person Narration in Acts," SUSAN MARIE PRAEDER **29** (1987): 193-218.

"The Problem of the Denial of the Resurrection in I Corinthians xv," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **23** (1981): 229-241.

"The Problem of the Messianic Self-Consciousness of Jesus," PAUL W. MEYER **4** (1960-1961): 122-138.

"Le problème de la contamination," J. GIJSEL **18** (1976): 133-157.

"Problems of New Testament Theology: A Critique of Alan Richardson's *An Introduction to New Testament Theology*," LEANDER E. KECK **7** (1964-1965): 217-241.

"Die Proklamation Jesu als des eschatologischen Offenbarungsträgers (Mt. xvii 1-13)," SIGFRED PEDERSEN **17** (1975): 241-264.

"The Proper Methodology for Ascertaining a Markan Redaction History," R. H. STEIN **13** (1971): 181-198.

"Prophecy and Ecstasy in Greco-Roman Religion and in 1 Corinthians," TERRANCE CALLAN **27** (1985): 125-140.

"The Proto-Source of Luke 1," PAUL WINTER **1** (1956): 184-199.

"The Provenance and Meaning of the Old Testament Quotation in John 6:31," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 39-56.

"PS LXVIII 19(= EPH IV 8) Another Textual Tradition or Targum?" RICHARD RUBINKIEWICZ **17** (1975): 219-224.

"Ps. 23 als Interpretationsmodell für Act. 27," MICHAEL OBERWEIS **30** (1988): 169-183.

"Ps.-Philo, *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum* 33,1-5 und die Auslegung der Parabel Lk 16:19-31," ECKART REINMUTH **31** (1989): 16-38.

"Les pseudépigraphes grecs d'Ancien Testament," ALBERT-MARIE DENIS **6** (1963): 310-319.

"Les Pseudepigraphes grecs d'Ancien Testament," ALBERT-MARIE DENIS **10** (1968): 313-318.

"The Pseudo-Clementines and the Apostolic Decree," A. F. J. KLIJN **10** (1968): 305-312.

"Purpose or Result? ὥστε in Biblical Greek," TAKAMITSU MURAOKA **15** (1973): 205-219.

"Q Is Only What You Make It," STEWARD PETRIE **3** (1959): 28-33.

"The Question about Fasting," ALISTAIR KEE **11** (1969): 161-173.

"La question du plan des Actes des Apôtres à la lumière d'un texte de Lucien de Samosate," JACQUES DUPONT **21** (1979): 220-231.

"The Question of the Rich Young Man in a Jewish-Christian Gospel," A. F. J. KLIJN **8** (1966): 149-155.

"The Question on the Authority of Jesus," G. S. SHAE **16** (1974): 1-29.

"Qumran and the Origin of the Fourth Gospel," HOWARD M. TEEPLE **4** (1960-1961): 6-25.

"Das Qumranfragment 7Q5," FERDINAND ROHTHIRSCH **30** (1988): 97-99.

"The Quotation at John XII 34," BRIAN MCNEIL **19** (1977): 22-33.

"The Quotation from the Old Testament in John 12:34," W. C. VAN UNNIK **3** (1959): 174-179.

"Rabbinic Rhetoric and the Tribute Passage (Mt. 22:15-22; Mk. 12:13-17; Lk. 20:20-26)," DAVID T. OWEN-BALL, **35** (1993): 1-14.

"Rahab als Mutter des Boas in der Jesus-Genealogie (Matth. I 5)," YAIR ZAKOWITCH **17** (1975): 1-5.

"Das Rätsel von I Kor 12:1-3," J. S. VOS **35** (1993): 251-269.

"Rechtsgeschichtliches zur Hinrichtung des Zebedaïden Jakobus (Apg xii 2)," JOSEF BLINZLER **5** (1962): 191-206.

"The Reckoning of Hours in the Fourth Gospel," NORMAN WALKER **4** (1960-1961): 69-73.

"Reconstructing the Ophite Diagram," A. J. WELBURN **23** (1981): 261-287.

"Recovering the Poetic Structure of 1 Cor. i 17," K. E. BAILEY **17** (1975): 265-296.

"Redaktionsgeschichtliche Aspekte von Mt. 24:1-28," I. BROER **35** (1993): 209-233.

"The Redeemer Figure in the Paraphrase of Shem," FREDERIK WISSE **12** (1970): 130-140.

"Reflexions on Philipp. i 23-24," C. J. DE VOGEL **19** (1977): 262-274.

"Der reiche Mann und der arme Lazarus," OTTO GLOMBITZA **12** (1970): 166-180.

"Der reiche Tor: Eine Untersuchung von Lk xii 16-21 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung form- und motivgeschichtlicher Aspekte," EGBERT W. SENG **20** (1978): 136-155.

"The Rejection of Jesus at Nazareth (Luke IV 16-30)," D. HILL **13** (1971): 161-180.

"The Relation between Creation and Redemption according to Phil. ii 5-11," JOHN G. GIBBS **12** (1970): 270-283.

"The Relation between Christ and the Wisdom of God according to Paul," A. VAN ROON **16** (1974): 207-239.

"The Relation of Adjective to Noun in Anarthrous Constructions in the New Testament," DANIEL B. WALLACE **26** (1984): 128-167.

"The Relatives of Jesus in Mark," J. LAMBRECHT **16** (1974): 241-258.

"Remarques sur la méthode en théologie biblique," H. CLAVIER **14** (1972): 161-190.

"A Report of the Textual Complexion of the Gospel of Mark in MS. 2533," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **11** (1969): 233-239.

"Rev. XVI 4-6 and Its Vindication Formula," P. STAPLES **14** (1972): 280-293.

"Revised Catalogue Data on Greek Gospel Mss. in Italy," N. A. HUFFMAN **1** (1956): 156-160.

"The Rhetoric of James 3:1-12 and a Classical Pattern of Argumentation," DUANE F. WATSON **35** (1993): 48-64.

"A Rhetorical Analysis of Philippians and Its Implications for the Unity Question," DUANE F. WATSON **30** (1988): 57-88.

"The Role of 'Summary Statements' in the Composition of the Gospel of Mark: A Dialog with Karl Schmidt and Norman Perrin," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **26** (1984): 289-311.

"Romans - Two Writings Combined: A New Interpretation of the Body of Romans," JUNJI KINOSHITA **7** (1964-1965): 258-277.

"Romans iii as a Key to the Structure and Thought of the Letter," W. S. CAMPBELL **23** (1981): 22-40.

"Romans 3-8—Chiastic Inversion in the Argument of," CHARLES D. MYERS **35** (1993): 30-47.

"Röm. viii 18 ff. als exegetisches Problem der Dogmatik," UWE GERBER **8** (1966): 58-81.

"Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45," DAVID SEELEY **35** (1993): 234-250.

"Sachgemässe Schriftauslegung," UDO SCHNELLE **30** (1988): 115-131.

"Salome the Sister of Jesus, Salome the Disciple of Jesus, and the Secret Gospel of Mark," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **33** (1991): 245-275.

"Schabbat 116a/b," ERNST BAMMEL **24** (1982): 266-274.

"Scribes, Pharisees, Highpriests, and Elders in the New Testament," A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 259-267.

"Scripture and the Seventy-Two Heavens of the First Apocalypse of James," WILLIAM R. SCHOEDEL **12** (1970): 118-129.

"The 'Second-First' Sabbath (Luke 6:1): The Final Solution," T. C. SKEAT **30** (1988): 103-106.

"The Seder of Passover and the Eucharistic Words," GORDON J. BAHR **12** (1970): 181-202.

"The Seer Nikotheos and His Lost Apocalypse in the Light of Sethian Apocalypses from Nag Hammadi and the Apocalypse of Elchesai," HOWARD M. JACKSON **32** (1990): 250-277.

"Les sens multiples dans le Nouveau Testament," H. CLAVIER **2** (1957-1958): 185-198.

"Serapion of Thmuis as Witness to the Gospel Text Used by Origen in Caesarea," ALEXANDER GLOBE **26** (1984): 97-127.

"The Servant-Benefactor as a Model of Greatness (Luke 22:24-30)," DAVID J. LULL **28** (1986): 289-305.

"The Shepherd and Sheep Image in the Teaching of Jesus," WILFRED TOOLEY **7** (1964-1965): 15-25.

"Simon Peter's 'Confession' and *The Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles*," JESSE SELL **21** (1979): 344-356.

"The Sinners and the Lawless in Psalm of Solomon 17," JOHANNES TROMP **35** (1993): 344-361.

"Social Status, Public Speaking and Private Teaching: The Circumstances of Paul's Preaching Activity," STANLEY KENT STOWERS **26** (1984): 59-82.

"**Σῶμα** in the Septuagint," J. A. ZIESLER **25** (1983): 133-145.

"Some Features of the Speech of Jesus in Mark's Gospel," J. A. L. LEE **27** (1985): 1-26.

"Some Notes on Genealogical Methods in Textual Criticism," VINTON A. DEARING **9** (1967): 278-297.

"Some Observations on the Synoptic Problem and the Use of Statistical Procedures," JOHN J. O'ROURKE **16** (1974): 272-277.

"Some Questions on the Syriac Support for Variant Greek Readings," JAMES T. CLEMONS **10** (1968): 26-30.

"Some Thoughts on Modern Textual Criticism and the Synoptic Gospels," G. D. KILPATRICK **19** (1977): 275-292.

"Some Unnoticed Points in the Text of the New Testament," J. M. ROSS **25** (1983): 59-73.

" 'The Son of Man Must. . .'," W. J. BENNETT **17** (1975): 113-129.

"The Son of Man's Search for Faith (Luke xviii 8b)," DAVID R. CATCHPOLE **19** (1977): 81-104.

" 'Son of Man' in Psalm 80 v. 17," DAVID HILL **15** (1973): 261-269.

" 'Son of Mary'," HARVEY K. MCARTHUR **15** (1973): 38-58.

"The Soteriology of the Mysteries and Pauline Baptismal Theology," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **29** (1987): 53-72.

"The Source Analysis of the Fourth Gospel—A Growing Consensus?" ROBERT KYSAR **15** (1973): 134-152.

"The Source of the Version of the Parable of the Sower in the Gospel of Thomas," JOHN HORMAN **21** (1979): 326-343.

"Soziale Integration und sakramentales Handeln," GERD THEISSEN **16** (1974): 179-206.

"The Spanish Gospel of Barnabas," T. E. FLETCHER **18** (1976): 314-320.

"The Spirit as a Dove at the Baptism of Jesus," STEPHEN GERO **18** (1976): 17-35.

"The Spirit and the Power of Jesus' Miracles in the Lucan Conception," MAX TURNER **33** (1991): 124-152.

"Spirit, Kingdom and Prayer in Luke-Acts," STEPHEN S. SMALLEY **15** (1973): 59-71.

"Spirit-and-Fire Baptism," JAMES D. G. DUNN **14** (1972): 81-92.

"Spirit-Baptism," ERNEST BEST **4** (1960-1961): 236-244.

"Die sprachliche Herkunft des Wortes Elementum," ALFRED ADAM **6** (1963): 229-232.

"St. John and 'The First Synoptic Pericope'," IVOR BUSE **3** (1959): 57-61.

"St. Mark's Philosophy of the Passion," T. A. BURKILL **2** (1957-1958): 245-271.

"St. Paul's Understanding of the Nature and Significance of the Resurrection in I Corinthians xv 1-19," RONALD J. SIDER **19** (1977): 124-141.

"A Statistical Study of the Synoptic Problem," A. M. HONORÉ **10** (1968): 95-147.

"Structure and Line of Thought in 1 Cor. 15:23-28," JAN LAMBRECHT **32** (1990): 143-151.

"The Structure and Scope of the Prologue to the Gospel of John," HERMAN RIDDERBOS **8** (1966): 180-201.

"The Structure of I Corinthians and Paul's Theological Method with Special Reference to 4:17," KENNETH E. BAILEY **25** (1983): 152-181.

"The Study of Acts before the Reformation: A Bibliographic Introduction," PAUL F. STUEHRENBERG **29** (1987): 100-136.

"A Study of the Theme of 'Kingdom'—The Gospel according to Thomas: Logion 18," BETSEY FORDYCE MILLER **9** (1967): 52-60.

"Style and Significance in the Language of John 21:15-17," K. L. MCKAY **27** (1985): 319-333.

"The Subject of Rom. 7:14-25," MARK A. SEIFRID **34** (1992): 313-333.

"Subjunctive Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: A Reassessment," JOHN THORLEY **30** (1988): 193-211.

"Subtle Differences: The Matthean 'Son of God' References," ROBERT L. MOWERY **32** (1990): 193-200.

"A Summary of the Law by Flavius Josephus," GEZA VERMES **24** (1982): 289-303.

"Summons and Outline in Mark: The Three-Step Progression," VERNON K. ROBBINS **23** (1981): 97-114.

"A Survey of the Researches into the Western Text of the Gospels and Acts, Part I," A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 1-27.

"A Survey of the Researches into the Western Text of the Gospels and Acts, Part II," A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 161-173.

"Syméon et Anne, ou le témoignage de la loi et des prophètes," PAU FIGUERAS **20** (1978): 84-99.

"Die synoptischen Evangelien als Lehrstoff in der Katechese," M. H. BOLKESTEIN **8** (1966): 85-94.

"Ταπεινός - ταπεινόφρων," RAGNAR LEIVESTAD **8** (1966): 36-47.

"Targumic Parallels to Acts XIII 18 and Didache XIV 3," ROBERT P. GORDON **16** (1974): 285-289.

" 'The Teachings of Silvanus' from the Library of Nag Hammadi," M. L. PEEL and J. ZANDEE **14** (1972): 294-311.

" 'Temoins oculaires et serviteurs de la parole'," A. FEUILLET **15** (1973): 241-259.

"Temporal Augment in Verbs with Initial Diphthong in the Greek New Testament," J. K. ELLIOTT **22** (1980): 1-11.

"La Teneur Judéo-Chrétienne de HE I 6 et II 14B-III 2," P. C. B. ANDRIESSEN **18** (1976): 293-314.

"The Text of the Gospel of John in Third-Century Egypt," KENNETH WILLIS CLARK **5** (1962): 17-24.

"Text und Vorlagen von Hebr. V 7-10," EGON BRANDENBURGER **11** (1969): 190-224.

"A Text-Critical Look at the Synoptic Problem," GORDON D. FEE **22** (1980): 12-28.

"Das textkritische Problem des sogenannten Aposteldekrets," THORLEIF BOMAN **7** (1964-1965): 26-36.

"The Third Edition of the United Bible Societies' Greek New Testament," J. K. ELLIOTT **20** (1978): 242-277.

"The 13 Kingdoms of the Apocalypse of Adam: Origin, Meaning and Significance," DOUGLAS M. PARROTT **31** (1989): 67-87.

"Thomas and the Synoptics," CHRISTOPHER TUCKETT **30** (1988): 132-157.

"Thomas-Gospel and Thomas-Community: A New Approach to a Familiar Text," BRUCE LINCOLN **19** (1977): 65-76.

"Those Outside (Mk. 4:10-12)," MICHAEL D. GOULDER **33** (1991): 289-302.

" 'Thou Art Peter'," KENNETH L. CARROLL **6** (1963): 268-276.

"Thou Shalt Love the Neighbour as Thyself," HUGH MONTEFIORE **5** (1962): 157-170.

"The Three and a Half Years of Elijah," B. E. THIERING **23** (1981): 41-55.

"Three Books on the Fourth Gospel," W. GROSSOUW **1** (1956): 35-46.

"Three Problems of New Testament Text," G. D. KILPATRICK **21** (1979): 289-292.

"Thucydides 1.22.1 and Speeches in Acts: Is There a Thucydidean View?" STANLEY E. PORTER **32** (1990): 121-142.

"Τί ἔτι διώκομαι in Gal. 5:11: Apodosis or Parenthesis?" T. BAARDA **34** (1992): 250-256.

"Time and Aspect in New Testament Greek," K. L. MCKAY **34** (1992): 209-228.

"To Die Is Gain (Philippians i 21)," D. W. PALMER **17** (1975): 203-218.

"To ὡς εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ Ιησοῦς Mc. xiv 72," J. N. BIRDSALL **2** (1957-1958): 272-275.

" 'To the Romans and Others' Revisited," B. N. KAYE **18** (1976): 37-77.

"To the Roots of the Syriac Diatessaron Tradition (TA 25:1-3)," T. BAARDA **28** (1986): 1-25.

"Tora und Geschichte im Spätjudentum," ANDREAS NISSEN **9** (1967): 241-277.

"Torah and Troublesome Apostles in the Didache Community," J. A. DRAPER **33** (1991): 347-372.

"Toward a Qumran Soteriology," JOHN V. CHAMBERLAIN **3** (1959): 305-313.

"Towards a New Moulton and Milligan," C. J. HEMER **24** (1982): 97-123.

"Tradition et rédaction en Marc 7:1-23," ELIAN CUVILLIER **34** (1992): 169-192.

"Tradition, Law and Ethics in Pauline Theology," J. W. DRANE **16** (1974): 167-178.

"Tradition und Redaktion in Joh. i 19-36," B. M. VAN IERSEL **5** (1962): 245-267.

"The Two Faces of Codex 33 in Acts," THOMAS C. GEER **31** (1989): 39-47.

"The Two Forms of the Third Declension Comparative Adjectives in the New Testament," J. K. ELLIOTT **19** (1977): 234-239.

"Two Linguistic Parallels from Babrius," G. M. LEE **9** (1967): 41-42.

"Two Notes on St. Mark," G. M. LEE **18** (1976): 36.

"Über zwei Altgeorgische Neutestamentliche Handschriften," TH. KLUGE **1** (1956): 304-321.

"Die Überlieferung des 'Evangelium Pseudo-Matthaei' in der Admonter Riesenbibel," OTTO MAZAL **9** (1967): 61-78.

"Die Übermacht der Gnade: Eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus," WALTER GRUNDMANN **2** (1957-1958): 50-72.

"Um die Muttersprache Jesu; Forschungen seit Gustaf Dalman," H. OTT **9** (1967): 1-25.

"The Unforgivable Sin Logion Mark III 28-29/Matt XII 31-32/Luke XII 10: Formal Analysis and History of the Tradition," M. EUGENE BORING **18** (1976): 258-279.

"The United Bible Societies Greek New Testament," J. K. ELLIOTT **15** (1973): 278-300.

"The United Bible Societies' Textual Commentary Evaluated," J. K. ELLIOTT **17** (1975): 130-150.

"The Unity and Diversity in New Testament Ecclesiology," RAYMOND E. BROWN **6** (1963): 298-308.

"Unity and Diversity in New Testament Ecclesiology," ERNST KÄSEMANN **6** (1963): 290-297.

"Unter Toten freigeworden: Eine Untersuchung zu Röm. iii-viii," WALTER DIEZINGER **5** (1962): 268-298.

"Das urchristliche Ältestenamt," MARTIN KARRER **32** (1990): 152-188.

"The Use and Non-Use of Pneuma by Josephus," ERNEST BEST **3** (1959): 218-225.

"The Use of ΨΕΥΔΟΠΡΟΦΗΤΗΣ in the Septuagint, Philo and Josephus," J. REILING **13** (1971): 147-156.

"The Use of ΩΣ in the Greek Bible," TAKAMITSU MURAOKA **7** (1964-1965): 51-72.

"The Use of αἰώνιος in the Concept ζωὴ αἰώνιος in John's Gospel," J. G. VAN DER WATT **31** (1989): 217-228.

"The Use of the Intersentence Conjunctions *De, Oun, Kai*, and *Asyndeton* in the Gospel of John," VERN S. POYTHRESS **26** (1984): 312-340.

"The Use of the Word 'Anointed' in the Time of Jesus," M. DE JONGE **8** (1966): 132-148.

"Ut Quid Perditio Ista?—zu MK 14,4 F und Parr," JOHANNES BAUER **3** (1959): 54-56.

"Vätersprüche und Herrenworte: Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Bewahrung mündlicher Traditionssätze," WOLFGANG WIEFEL **11** (1969): 105-120.

"The Verb ἀκούειν in Acts IX 7 and XXII 9," HORST R. MOEHRING **3** (1959): 80-99.

"The Verb ἀναχωρέω in Matthew's Gospel," DEIRDRE GOOD **32** (1990): 1-12.

"Verwendung und Vermeidung des Apostelbegriffs im lukanischen Werk," KLAUS HAACKER **30** (1988): 9-38.

"Die Verzehntung der Raute: Luk xi 42 und M. Scheb ix 1," DIETRICH CORRENS **6** (1963): 110-112.

"The Voice of Jesus in the Apocalypse of John," M. EUGENE BORING **34** (1992): 334-359.

"Von der Scham des Gläubigen: Erwägungen zu Rom. 1:14-17," OTTO GLOMBITZA **4** (1960-1961): 74-80.

"Voraussage-Empfang, Offenbarungsgewissheit und Gebetskraft-Erfahrung bei Jeremia," OTTO EISSFELDT **5** (1962): 77-82.

" 'VOUS n'aurez pas achevé les villes d'Israel avant que le fils de l'homme ne vienne' (Mat. X 23)," DOM JACQUES DUPONT **2** (1957-1958): 228-244.

"Walter Bauer—Exeget, Philologe und Historiker," GEORG STRECKER **20** (1978): 75.

"Was James an Apostle?" GEORGE HOWARD **19** (1977): 63-64.

"Was There a Pronominal Connection for the Bar Nasha Selfdesignation?" R. E. C. FORMESYN **8** (1966): 1-35.

"Was Tischendorf Really Wrong? Mark 8:26b Revisited," J. I. MILLER **28** (1986): 97-103.

"Washing in the Pool of Siloam—A Thematic Anticipation of the Johannine Cross," BRUCE GRIGSBY **27** (1985): 227-235.

"We Have a Law," DAVID W. WEAD **11** (1969): 185-189.

"We, Us and Our in I and II Corinthians," J. J. KIJNE **8** (1966): 171-179.

"The Wedding at Cana (John II 1-11): A Pentecostal Meditation?" JOSEPH A. GRASSI **14** (1972): 131-136.

"Die Weise, von der Zeit zu Reden, im Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum," GERHARD DELLING **13** (1971): 305-321.

"Wer verurteilte Jesus zum Tode? Zu den Rezensionen des Buches von Paul Winter: *On the Trial of Jesus*, durch Ethelbert Stauffer" HANS WERNER BARTSCH **7** (1964-1965): 210-216.

"Werke der Barmherzigkeit oder Almosen? Zur Bedeutung von ἐλεημοσύνη," ROMAN HEILIGENTHAL **25** (1983): 289-301.

"What Is Thy Name?" ERNST BAMMEL **12** (1970): 223-228.

" 'Who Is Sufficient for These Things?' An Exegesis of 2 Corinthians ii 15-iii 18," THOMAS E. PROVENCE **24** (1982): 54-81.

"Who Were the IOYΔAIOI?" MALCOLM LOWE **18** (1976): 101-130.

"Why and How Jesus Walked on the Sea," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **23** (1981): 330-348.

"Why Jesus Blessed the Children (Mk 10:13-16 par.)," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **25** (1983): 1-18.

"Why Was Jesus Brought to Pilate?" TIBOR HORVATH **11** (1969): 174-184.

" 'Wir haben alles verlassen' (MC.X 28). Nachfolge und soziale Entwurzelung in der jüdisch-palästinischen Gesellschaft des I. Jahrhunderts n. Ch," GERD THEISSEN **19** (1977): 161-196.

"Wisdom in Matthew: Transformation of a Symbol," CELIA DEUTSCH **32** (1990): 13-47.

"The Wise Fool (and the Foolish Wise): A Study of Irony in Paul," AIDA BESANÇON SPENCER **23** (1981): 349-360.

" 'With Unveiled Face': An Exegesis of 2 Corinthians iii 12-18," W. C. VAN UNNIK **6** (1963): 153-169.

"Words Come to Life," W. C. VAN UNNIK **13** (1971): 199-216.

" 'The Workman is Worthy of His Hire': Fortunes of a Proverb in the Early Church," A. E. HARVEY **24** (1982): 209-221.

" 'Works of Law' in Paul," THOMAS R. SCHREINER **33** (1991): 217-244.

"Das Wort vom Apfelbäumchen," ERNEST BAMMEL **5** (1962): 219-228.

"Das Wort von Jesu Freunden (Joh. XV 13-16) und das Herrenmahl," WALTER GRUNDMANN **3** (1959): 62-79.

"Die wunderbare Speisung und das Abendmahl in der synoptischen Tradition," B. VAN IERSEL **7** (1964-1965): 167-194.

"Yaldabaoth: The Gnostic Female Principle in Its Fallenness," E. AYDEET FISCHER-MUELLER **32** (1990): 79-95.

"Yes or No: The Demand for Honesty in the Early Church," PAUL S. MINEAR **13** (1971): 1-13.

"Yet Another Look at the Passion Chronology," NORMAN WALKER **6** (1963): 286-289.

"You Adulteresses! The Image in James 4:4," JOHN J. SCHMITT **28** (1986): 327-337.

"Zealotism and the Lukan Infancy Narratives," J. M. FORD **18** (1976): 280-292.

"The Zealots: Their Origin, Relationship and Importance in the Jewish Revolt," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **28** (1986): 159-192.

"Das Zitat von Zach IX, 9-10 und die Tiere im Bericht von Matthäus über dem Einzug Jesu in Jerusalem (Mt XXI, 1-11)," ROMAN BARTNICKI **18** (1976): 161-166.

"Zu Das Wort ward Fleisch Joh. I 14a," K. BERGER **16** (1974): 161-166.

"Zu Phil. ii 7: Ἑαυτον Ἐκενωδεν," JOACHIM JEREMIAS **6** (1963): 182-188.

"Zum Beispiel der Beispielerzählungen: Zur Formenlehre der Gleichnisse und zur Methodik der Gleichnisauslegung," ERNST BAASLAND **28** (1986): 193-219.

"Zum Gebrauch von Beteuerungsformeln im Neuen Testament," GERHARD STÄHLIN **5** (1962): 115-143.

"Zum gottesdienstlichen Stil der Johannesapokalypse," GERHARD DELLING **3** (1959): 107-137.

"Zum Liebesgebot Mk xii, 28-34 und Parr," WALTER DIEZINGER **20** (1978): 81-83.

"Zum Martyrium des Jakobus," A. BÖHLIG **5** (1962): 207-213.

"Zum neueren Paulusverständnis," GERHARD DELLING **4** (1960-1961): 95-121.

"Zum Römerbrief," NORBERT KRIEGER **3** (1959): 146-148.

"Zum steigernden Gebrauch von Komposita mit ὑπερ bei Paulus," GERHARD DELLING **11** (1969): 127-153.

"Zum traditionsgeschichtlichen Problem der Seligpreisungen Mt v 3-12," G. BRAUMANN **4** (1960-1961): 253-260.

"Zum Verständnis von Mat. XXV 1-13," FRIEDRICH AUGUST STROBEL **2** (1957-1958): 199-227.

"Zur Auslegung des Hebräerbriefes," OTTO MICHEL **6** (1963): 189-191.

"Zur Frage der literarischen Beziehung zwischen Matthäus und Lukas," W. WILKENS **8** (1966): 48-59.

"Zur Frage des traditionsgeschichtlichen Wertes apokrypher Gleichnisse," KLAUS BERGER **17** (1975): 58-76.

"Zur Lesung und Übersetzung des Evangelium Veritatis: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis seiner Christologie," SASAGU ARAI **5** (1962): 214-218.

"Zur Schreibung von Joh. I 10A in Papyrus Bodmer XV," CLAUS SCHEDL **14** (1972): 238-240.

"Zur sogenannten 'Oikosformel'," PETER WEIGANDT **6** (1963): 49-74.

"Zur Taufe von 'Häusern' im Urchristentum," GERHARD DELLING **7** (1964-1965): 285-311.

"Zur Textgeschichte des Römerbriefes," PETER LAMPE **27** (1985): 273-277.

"Zur Theologie der Apostelgeschichte," JOHANNES PANAGOPOULOS **14** (1972): 137-159.

"Der zwölfjährige Jesus. Luk. ii 40-52. Ein Beitrag zur Exegese der lukanischen Vorgeschichte," OTTO GLOMBITZA **5** (1962): 1-4.

2

Short Notes
Listed Alphabetically
by Title

"Appel pour un relevé général des citations patristiques de la bible grecque" J. DUPLACY **13** (1971): 236-237.

"Barfuss Busse Tun" N. KRIEGER **1** (1956): 227.

"A Common Semitism" G. M. LEE **16** (1974): 240.

"Coptisms in the Epistle to the Hebrews?" R. MCL. WILSON **1** (1956): 322-323.

"The Fourth Gospel and Hellenistic Thought" R. MCL. WILSON **1** (1956): 225-226.

"Further on **Πάντως**, 'Perhaps'?" G. M. LEE **19** (1977): 240.

"A Hitherto Neglected Early Fragment of the Epistle to Titus" B. M. METZGER **1** (1956): 149-150.

"Indeclinable **πλήρης** (Moulton Proleg. 50)" G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 304.

"John 3:5" MARGARET PAMMENT **25** (1983): 189.

"John XV 14 'Ye Are My Friends'" G. M. LEE **15** (1973): 260.

"John 17:20-23" MARGARET PAMMENT **24** (1982): 383-384.

"Lucae evangelistae autographon" H. J. DE JONGE **25** (1983): 95.

"Mark xv 21, The Father of Alexander and Rufus" G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 303.

"Ein Mensch in weichen Kleidern" N. KRIEGER **1** (1956): 228-230.

"Musonius Rufus and the New Testament" P. W. VAN DER HORST **16** (1974): 306.

''The Past Participle of Subsequent Action'' G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 199.

''Philippians I 22-3'' G. M. LEE **12** (1970): 361.

''The Proto-Source of Luke 1'' PAUL WINTER **12** (1970): 349.

''Quelques remarques sur l'ordre des paraboles dans Luc xv et sur la construction de Matthieu xviii 8-14'' H. B. KOSSEN **1** (1956): 75-80.

''Questions about St. Luke's Sources'' ABDON M. SALAZAR **2** (1957-1958): 316-317.

''The Sabbath and the Week in Thomas 27'' PATTERSON BROWN **34** (1992): 193.

''Salmon'' G. M. LEE **19** (1977): 240.

''A Secondary Semitism'' G. M. LEE **14** (1972): 93.

''The Youth of John the Baptist: A Deduction from the Break in the Parallel account of the Lucan Infancy Story'' A. S. GEYSER **1** (1956): 70-74.

3

All Signed Entries Listed Alphabetically by Author

AALEN, SVERRE

A "Das Abendmahl als Opfermahl im Neuen Testament" **6** (1963): 128-152.

ADAM, ALFRED

A "Die sprachliche Herkunft des Wortes Elementum" **6** (1963): 229-232.

ALAND, BARBARA

BR and Andreas Juckel, *Das Neue Testament in syrischer Überlieferung*. 1. *Die grossen Katholischen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 93-95.

BR and Andreas Juckel, *Das Neue Testament in syrischer Überlieferung*. 2/1. *Die Paulinischen Briefe: Römer- und 1. Korintherbrief* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 398-400.

BR and Kurt Aland, *Der Text des Neuen Testaments* [reviewed by G.D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 89-90.

BR and Kurt Aland, *Der Text des Neuen Testaments: Einführung in die wissenschaftlichen Ausgaben und in Theorie wie Praxis der modernen Textkritik*. 2nd ed. [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 374-379.

BR and Kurt Aland, *The Text of the New Testament: An Introduction to the Critical Editions and to the Theory and Practice of Modern Textual Criticism*. 2nd ed. [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 374-379.

BR and Kurt Aland, *The Text of the Old Testament*, trans. Erroll F. Rhodes [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 380-383.

ALAND, KURT

A "Die Konsequenzen der neueren Handschriftenfunde für die neutestamentliche Textkritik" **9** (1967): 81-106.

BR *Greek English New Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **28** (1986): 381-382.

BR Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger and A. M. Wikgren, *The Greek New Testament*, 3rd ed. [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 377-379.

BR Adolf Jülicher and Walter Matzkow, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: I Matthäus-Evangelium* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 333.

BR Adolf Jülicher and Walter Matzkow, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: II Marcus-Evangelium* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 160.

BR Adolf Jülicher and Walter Matzkow, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: IV Johannes Evangelium* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 162.

BR *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th ed., Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger and Allen Wikgren [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th rev ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 374-375.

BR Matthew Black and Carlo M. Martini, *Novum Testamentum Graece et Latine* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 197-198.

BR *Supplementa zu den Neutestamentlichen und den Kirchengeschichtlichen Entwürfen* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 188-189.

BR *Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **29** (1987): 183-189.

BR *Synopsis Quattour Evangeliorum: Editio nona et recognita*

[reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **21** (1979): 383-384.

BR and Barbara Aland, *Der Text des Neuen Testaments: Einführung in die wissenschaftlichen Ausgaben und in Theorie wie Praxis der modernen Textkritik. 2nd ed.* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 374-379.

BR and Barbara Aland, *Der Text des Neuen Testaments* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 89-90.

BR and Barbara Aland, *The Text of the New Testament: An Introduction to the Critical Editions and to the Theory and Practice of Modern Textual Criticism. 2nd ed.* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 374-379.

BR and Barbara Aland, *The Text of the Old Testament*, trans. Erroll F. Rhodes [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 380-383.

BR and G. Mink, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments*. 1. *Die Katholoschen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

BR and G. Mink, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments*. 2, *Die Paulinen* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 299.

BR and G. Mink, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament*. 2. 2 vols., *Die Auswertung* und *Ergänzungsliste* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

BR and G. Mink, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament*. 3, *Die Einzelhandschriften* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

BR H. Riesenfeld, H.-U. Rosenbaum, Chr. Hannick and B. Bonsack, *Vollständige Konkordanz zum Griechischen Neuen Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM FOXWELL

BR *From the Stone Age to Christianity: Monotheism and the Historical Process* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 77-78.

ALEXANDER, LOVEDAY

A "Luke's Preface in the Context of Greek Preface-Writing" **28** (1986): 48-74.

ALPERS, K.
BR *Das attizistische Lexicon des Oros* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 287.

AMPHOUX, C.-B.
Rev David C. Parker, *Codex Bezae: An Early Christian Manuscript and Its Text* **35** (1993): 411-413.

ANDRIESSEN, P. C. B.
A "La Teneur Judéo-Chrétienne de HE I 6 et II 14B-III 2" **18** (1976): 293-314.

ARAI, SASAGU
A "Zur Lesung und Übersetzung des Evangelium Veritatis: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis seiner Christologie" **5** (1962): 214-218.

BR *Die Christologie des Evangelium Veritatis* [reviewed by Jacques-E. Ménard] **7** (1964-1965): 332-334.

ASHTON, JOHN
A "The Identity and Function of the Ἰουδαῖοι in the Fourth Gospel" **27** (1985): 40-75.

ATTRIDGE, H. W.
BR A. Pietersma and S. T. Comstock, *The Apocalypse of Elijah* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

AUFFRET, PIERRE
A "Essai sur la structure littéraire du discours d'Athènes (Ac xvii 23-31)" **20** (1978): 185-202.

AUNE, DAVID E.
A "The Problem of the Messianic Secret" **11** (1969): 1-31.

AUS, ROGER D.
A "Paul's Travel Plans to Spain and the 'Full Number of the Gentiles' of Rom. xi 25" **21** (1979): 232-262.

BAARDA, TJITZE
A "An Archaic Element in the Arabic Diatessaron? (TA46:18= John XV 2)" **17** (1975): 151-155.

A "Luke 22:42-47a: The Emperor Julian as a Witness to the Text of Luke" **30** (1988): 289-296.

A "Τί ἔτι διώκομαι in Gal. 5:11: Apodosis or Parenthesis?" **34** (1992): 250-256.

A "To the Roots of the Syriac Diatessaron Tradition (TA 25:1-3)" **28** (1986): 1-25.

BAASLAND, ERNST

A "Zum Beispiel der Beispielerzählungen: Zur Formenlehre der Gleichnisse und zur Methodik der Gleichnisauslegung" **28** (1986): 193-219.

BACHMANN, H.

BR and W. A. Slaby, *Computer-Konkordanz zum Novum Testamentum Graece von Nestle-Aland, 26 Aufl. und zum Greek New Testament, 3rd edition* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

BAHAT, D.

BR and C. T. Rubinstein, *The Illustrated Atlas of Jerusalem* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 288.

BAHR, GORDON J.

A "The Seder of Passover and the Eucharistic Words" **12** (1970): 181-202.

BAILEY, KENNETH E.

A "Recovering the Poetic Structure of 1 Cor. i 17" **17** (1975): 265-296.

A "The Structure of I Corinthians and Paul's Theological Method with Special Reference to 4:17" **25** (1983): 152-181.

BAKKER, W. F.

BR *Pronomen Abundans and Pronomen Coniunctum: A Contribution to the History of the Resumptive Pronoun within the Relative Clause in Greek* [reviewed by Gerard Mussies] **18** (1976): 78-80.

BAMMEL, ERNST

A "Excerpts from a New Gospel?" **10** (1968): 1-9.

A "Joh. 7:35 in Manis Lebensbeschreibung" **15** (1973): 191-192.

A "Schabbat 116a/b" **24** (1982): 266-274.

A "What Is Thy Name?" **12** (1970): 223-228.

A "Das Wort vom Apfelbäumchen" **5** (1962): 219-228.

BR *Judaica.* Kleine Schriften 1 [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 288.

BAMPFYLDE, G.

A "John XIX 28: A Case for a Different Translation" **11** (1969): 247-260.

BARTNICKI, ROMAN

A "Das Zitat von Zach IX, 9-10 und die Tiere im Bericht von Matthäus über dem Einzug Jesu in Jerusalem (Mt XXI, 1-11)" **18** (1976): 161-166.

BARTSCH, HANS WERNER

A "Wer verurteilte Jesus zum Tode? Zu den Rezensionen des Buches von Paul Winter: *On the Trial of Jesus*, durch Ethelbert Stauffer" **7** (1964-1965): 210-216.

BASSLER, JOUETTE M.

A "Divine Impartiality in Paul's Letter to the Romans" **26** (1984): 43-58.

BAUCKHAM, RICHARD

A "The Eschatological Earthquake in the Apocalypse of John" **19** (1977): 224-233.

A "Salome the Sister of Jesus, Salome the Disciple of Jesus, and the Secret Gospel of Mark" **33** (1991): 245-275.

Rev Peter H. Davids, *The First Epistle of Peter* **35** (1993): 305-306.

BAUER, JOHANNES

A "ΠΩΣ in der griechischen Bibel" **2** (1957-1958): 81-91.

A "ΠΟΛΛΟΙ Luk i 1" **4** (1960-1961): 263-266.

A "Ut Quid Perditio Ista?—zu MK 14,4 F und Parr" **3** (1959): 54-56.

BAUER, WALTER

BR *Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 163.

BEALE, G. K.

A "The Interpretative Problem of Rev. 1:19" **34** (1992): 360-387.

A "The Problem of the Man from the Sea in IV Ezra 13 and Its Relation to the Messianic Concept in John's Apocalypse" **25** (1983): 182-188.

BEARDSLEE, WILLIAM A.
A "The Casting of Lots at Qumran and in the Book of Acts" **4** (1960-1961): 245-252.

BECKER, JÜRGEN F.
BR *Paulus: Der Apostel der Völker* [reviewed by J. S. Vos] **33** (1991): 180-182.

BELLEVILLE, LINDA L.
A "A Letter of Apologetic Self-Commendation: 2 Cor. 1:8-7:16" **31** (1989): 142-163.

BENNETT, W. J.
A "The Herodians of Mark's Gospel" **17** (1975): 9-14.

A " 'The Son of Man Must. . .' " **17** (1975): 113-129.

BERGREN, T. A.
BR *Fifth Ezra* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 285-287.

BERGER, KLAUS
A "Das Canticum Simeonis (Lk 2:29-32)" **27** (1985): 27-39.

A "Jesus als Pharisäer und frühe Christen als Pharisäer" **30** (1988): 231-262.

A "Materialen zu Form und Überlieferungsgeschichte neutestamentlicher Gleichnisse" **15** (1973): 1-37.

A "Zu Das Wort ward Fleisch Joh. I 14a" **16** (1974): 161-166.

A "Zur Frage des traditionsgeschichtlichen Wertes apokrypher Gleichnisse" **17** (1975): 58-76.

BR *Einführung in die Formgeschichte* [reviewed by Rudolf Schmitt] 31 (1989): 88-90.

BERGER, P.-R.
A "Kollyrium für die Blinden Augen, Apk 3:18" **27** (1985): 174-195.

BERGMEIER, ROLAND
A "Entweltlichung: Verzicht auf Religionsgeschichtliche Forschung?" **16** (1974): 58-80.

A "Königlosigkeit als nachvalentinianisches Heilsprädikat" **24** (1982): 316-339.

BERKOWITZ, LUCI

BR and A. Squiher, *Canon of Greek Authors and Works* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **31** (1989): 90-91.

BEST, ERNEST

A "An Early Sayings Collection" **18** (1976): 1-16.

A "I Peter II 4-10—A Reconsideration" **11** (1969): 270-293.

A "Spirit-Baptism" **4** (1960-1961): 236-244.

A "The Use and Non-Use of Pneuma by Josephus" **3** (1959): 218-225.

BETZ, HANS DIETER

A "Contributions to the Corpus Hellenisticum" **13** (1971): 217-235.

A "Lukian von Samosata und das Christentum" **3** (1959): 226-237.

A "The Mithras Inscriptions of Santa Prisca and the New Testament" **10** (1968): 62-80.

BETZ, OTTO

A "Die Frage nach dem messianischen Bewusstsein Jesu" **6** (1963): 20-48.

A "Jesu Heiliger Krieg" **2** (1957-1958): 116-137.

BEYER, KLAUS

BR *The Aramaic Language*, trans. John F. Healey [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 189.

BR *Die Aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 287-288.

BEYSCHLAG, KARLMANN

BR *Clemens, Romanus und der Frühkatholizismus: Untersuchungen zu I Clemens 1-7* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **9** (1967): 240.

BIENERT, WOLFGANG A.

BR Damaskinos Papandreou and Knut Schäferdiek, *Oecumenica et Patristica* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 95-96.

BILLERBECK, PAUL

BR and Hermann L. Strack, *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 78-79.

BIRDSALL, J. NEVILLE

A "The Dialogue of Timothy and Aquila and the Early Harmonistic Traditions" **22** (1980): 66-77.

A "A Report of the Textual Complexion of the Gospel of Mark in MS. 2533" **11** (1969): 233-239.

A "To ὡς εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ Ιησοῦς Mc. xiv 72" **2** (1957-1958): 272-275.

BLACK, DAVID ALAN

A "Conjectural Emendations in the Gospel of Matthew" **31** (1989): 1-15.

A "Jesus on Anger: The Text of Matthew 5:22a Revisited" **30** (1988): 1-8.

BLACK, C. CLIFTON

A "The Johannine Epistles and the Question of Early Catholicism" **28** (1986): 131-158.

BLACK, MATTHEW

BR *The Book of Enoch or I Enoch: A New English Edition* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 383-384.

BR Kurt Aland, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger and A. M. Wikgren, *The Greek New Testament*, 3rd ed. [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 377-379.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th rev ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 374-375.

BR Kurt Aland and Carlo M. Martini, *Novum Testamentum Graece et Latine* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 197-198.

BLASS, FRIEDRICH
BR *Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **20** (1978): 332-336.

BLINZLER, JOSEF
A "Die Niedermetzelung von Galiläern durch Pilatus" **2** (1957-1958): 24-49.

A "Rechtsgeschichtliches zur Hinrichtung des Zebedaïden Jakobus (Apg xii 2)" **5** (1962): 191-206.

BLUM, GEORG GÜNTER
A "Das Amt der Frau im Neuen Testament" **7** (1964-1965): 142-161.

BÖHLIG, A.
A "Zum Martyrium des Jakobus" **5** (1962): 207-213.

BOISMARD, M.-É.
BR and A. Lamouille, *Le Texte occidental des Actes des Apôtres: reconstruction et réhabilitation* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **29** (1987): 285-288.

BOLKESTEIN, M. H.
A "Die synoptischen Evangelien als Lehrstoff in der Katechese" **8** (1966): 85-94.

BOMAN, THORLEIF
A "Das textkritische Problem des sogenannten Aposteldekrets" **7** (1964-1965): 26-36.

BONSACK, B.
BR Kurt Aland, H. Riesenfeld, H.-U. Rosenbaumand and Chr. Hannick, *Vollständige Konkordanz zum Griechischen Neuen Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

BORGEN, PEDER
A "Logos Was the True Light" **14** (1972): 115-130.

BORGER, R.
A "Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta" **29** (1987): 280-284.

BORING, M. EUGENE
A "The Unforgivable Sin Logion Mark III 28-29/Matt XII 31-32/Luke XII 10: Formal Analysis and History of the Tradition" **18** (1976): 258-279.

A "The Voice of Jesus in the Apocalypse of John" **34** (1992): 334-359.

BOWERS, PAUL

A "Paul and Religious Propaganda in the First Century" **22** (1980): 316-324.

BRANDENBURGER, EGON

A "Text und Vorlagen von Hebr. V 7-10" **11** (1969): 190-224.

BRANDON, S. G. F.

BR *The Trial of Jesus of Nazareth* [reviewed by Eduard Lohse] **12** (1970): 78.

BRATSIOTIS, PANAGIOTIS

A "Eine exegetische Notiz zu Röm. ix 3 und x I" **5** (1962): 299-300.

BRAUMANN, GEORG

A " 'An jenem Tag' Mk. ii 20" **6** (1963): 264-267.

A "Die lukanische Interpretation der Zerstörung Jerusalems" **6** (1963): 120-127.

A "Zum tradiztionsgeschichtlichen Problem der Seligpreisungen Mt v 3-12" **4** (1960-1961): 253-260.

BREWER, DAVID L.

BR *Techniques and Assumptions in Jewish Exegesis before 70 CE* [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **35** (1993): 295-299.

BREYTENBACH, C.

BR and H. Paulsen, *Anfänge der Christologie* [reviewed by M. de Jonge] **33** (1991): 373-374.

BROCK, SEBASTIAN

A "Hebrews 2:9b in Syriac Tradition" **27** (1985): 236-244.

A "Passover, Annunciation and Epiclesis: Some Remarks on the Term *Aggen* in the Syriac Versions of Lk. 1:35" **24** (1982): 222-233.

BROOKS, OSCAR S.

A "I Peter 3:21—The Clue to the Literary Structure of the Epistle" **16** (1974): 290-305.

BROWN, JOHN PAIRMAN
A "From Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World" **35** (1993): 313-343.

A "Inversion of Social Roles in Paul's Letters" **33** (1991): 303-325.

BROWN, PATTERSON
SN "The Sabbath and the Week in Thomas 27" **34** (1992): 193.

BROWN, S. KENT
A "Jewish and Gnostic Elements in the Second Apocalypse of James (CG V, 4)" **17** (1975): 225-237.

BROWN, SCHUYLER
A "The Matthean Community and the Gentile Mission" **22** (1980): 193-221.

BROWN, RAYMOND E.
A "Parable and Allegory Reconsidered" **5** (1962): 36-45.

A "The Unity and Diversity in New Testament Ecclesiology" **6** (1963): 298-308.

BR Joseph A. Fitzmyer and Roland E. Murphy, *The New Jerome Bible Handbook* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 104.

BRUCE, F. F.
BR and W. Ward Gasque, *Apostolic History and the Gospel* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 333.

BR *The Epistle to the Hebrews* [reviewed by R. Williamson] **34** (1992): 307-308.

BUCHANAN, GEORGE WESLEY
A "The Day of Atonement and Paul's Doctrine of Redemption" **32** (1990): 236-249.

A "Jesus and the Upper Class" **7** (1964-1965): 195-209.

BUCKLEY, JORUNN JACOBSEN
A "An Interpretation of Logion 114 in The Gospel of Thomas" **27** (1985): 245-272.

A "The Mandaean Appropriation of Jesus' Mother, Miriai" **35** (1993): 181-196.

BUJARD, WALTER

BR *Stilanalytische Untersuchungen zum Kolosserbrief als Beitrag zur Methodik von Sprachvergleichen* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **20** (1978): 332-336.

BURCHARD, CHRISTOPH

A "A Note on Ῥῆμα in JosAs 17:1 F.; Luke 2:15, 17; Acts 10:37" **27** (1985): 281-295.

BR *Bibliographie zu den Hand schriften vom Toten Meer* [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 321.

BR *Untersuchungen zu Joseph und Aseneth* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **12** (1970): 233-236.

BURKILL, T. A.

A "Anti-Semitism in St. Mark's Gospel" **3** (1959): 34-53.

A "The Condemnation of Jesus: A Critique of Sherwin-White's Thesis" **12** (1970): 321-342.

A "The Cryptology of Parables in St. Mark's Gospel" **1** (1956): 246-262.

A "The Historical Development of the Story of the Syrophoenician Woman" **9** (1967): 161-177.

A "St. Mark's Philosophy of the Passion" **2** (1957-1958): 245-271.

BUSE, IVOR

A "St. John and 'The First Synoptic Pericope' " **3** (1959): 57-61.

CADWALLADER, ALAN H.

A "The Correction of the Text of Hebrews towards the LXX" **34** (1992): 257-292.

CALLAN, TERRANCE

A "Prophecy and Ecstasy in Greco-Roman Religion and in 1 Corinthians" **27** (1985): 125-140.

CAMERON, R.

BR *The Apocryphal Jesus and Christian Origins* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 285-287.

CAMPBELL, R. ALASTAIR

A "Does Paul Acquiesce in Divisions at the Lord's Supper?" **33** (1991): 61-70.

CAMPBELL, W. S.

A "Romans iii as a Key to the Structure and Thought of the Letter" **23** (1981): 22-40.

CANCIK, HURBERT

BR *Markus-Philologie: Historische, literargeschichtliche und stilistische Untersuchungen zum zweiten Evangelium* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **27** (1985): 198-199.

CANTWELL, L.

A "The Parentage of Jesus: Mt. 1:18-21" **24** (1982): 304-315.

CARAGOUNIS, C. C.

A "Ὀψώνιον A Reconsideration of Its Meaning" **16** (1974): 35-57.

CARLINI, ANTONIO

BR and Luigi Giaccone, *Papyrus Bodmer XXXVIII. Erma: Il Pastore (Ia-IIIa Visione)* [reviewed by A. Kirkland] **34** (1992): 302-303.

CARMIGNAC, JEAN

Rev Robert Lisle Lindsey and David Flusser, *A Hebrew Translation of the Gospel of Mark: Greek-Hebrew Diglot with English Introduction* **13** (1971): 157-160.

CARROLL, KENNETH L.

A "Thou Art Peter" **6** (1963): 268-276.

CARSON, D. A.

A "Divine Sovereignty and Human Responsibility in Philo" **23** (1981): 148-164.

CASEY, MAURICE

A "The Corporate Interpretation of 'One Like a Son of Man' (Dan. VII 13) at the Time of Jesus" **18** (1976): 167-180.

CATCHPOLE, DAVID R.

A "The Angelic Son of Man in Luke 12:8" **24** (1982): 255-265.

A "The Son of Man's Search for Faith (Luke xviii 8b)" **19** (1977): 81-104.

CAVALLIN, H. C. C.

A "The False Teachers of 2 Pt as Pseudoprophets" **21** (1979): 263-270.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN V.
A "Toward a Qumran Soteriology" **3** (1959): 305-313.

CHARLESWORTH, JAMES H.
BR and J. R. Mueller, *The New Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: A Guide to Publications with Excursuses on Apocalypses* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 182-185.

BR *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha.* 1. *Apocalyptic Literature and Testaments* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

BR *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha.* 2 *Expansions of the 'Old Testament' and Legends of Lost Judeo-Hellenistic Works* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

BR *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha and the New Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

CHILTON, BRUCE
A "John xii 34 and Targum Isaiah lii 13" **22** (1980): 176-178.

CLARK, KENNETH WILLIS
A "The Text of the Gospel of John in Third-Century Egypt" **5** (1962): 17-24.

CLAVIER, HENRI W.
A "L'ironie dans l'enseignement de Jésus" **1** (1956): 3-20.

A "Notes sur un mot-clef du johannisme et de la sotériologie biblique: ἱλασμός" **10** (1968): 287-304.

A "Remarques sur la méthode en théologie biblique" **14** (1972): 161-190.

A "Les sens multiples dans le Nouveau Testament" **2** (1957-1958): 185-198.

BR *The Duty and the Right of Resistance according to the Bible and to the Church* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **1** (1956): 151-152.

CLEMONS, JAMES T.
A "Some Questions on the Syriac Support for Variant Greek Readings" **10** (1968): 26-30.

COLEMAN, ROGER F.
BR *New Light and Truth: The Making of the Revised English Bible* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 182-185.

COLLINS, NINA L.

Rev Daniel R. Schwartz, *Agrippa I* **34** (1992): 90-100.

Rev Steve Mason, *Flavius Josephus on the Pharisees: A Composition-Critical Study* **34** (1992): 303-307.

Rev Paul Treblico, *Jewish Communities in Asia Minor* **34** (1992): 410-411.

Rev Kenneth F. Doig, *New Testament Chronology* **35** (1993): 413-414.

Rev Hyam Maccoby, *Paul and Hellenism* **34** (1992): 297-299.

Rev David L. Brewer, *Techniques and Assumptions in Jewish Exegesis before 70 CE* **35** (1993): 295-299.

COLWELL, E. C.

BR and E. W. Tune, *A Beginner's Reader-Grammar for New Testament Greek* [reviewed by G. Mussies] **7** (1964-1965): 331-332.

BR *Studies in Methodology in Textual Criticism of the New Testament* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **12** (1970): 319.

COMFORT, P. W.

BR *A Study Guide to Translating the Gospel of John with the Greek Text of the Gospel of John Compiled from the Earliest Papyrus Manuscripts* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 375-377.

COMSTOCK S. T.

BR A. Pietersma and H. W. Attridge, *The Apocalypse of Elijah* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

CONCA, FABRIZIO

BR Edoardo de Carli and Giuaeppe Zanetto, *Lessico dei Romanzieri Greci I* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 285-286.

CONZELMANN, HANS

BR *Heide-Juden-Christen: Auseinandersetzungen in der Literatur der hellenistisch-römischen Zeit* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **24** (1982): 375-378.

COPE, LAMAR

A "Matthew xxv 31-46—'The Sheep and the Goats' Reinterpreted" **11** (1969): 32-44.

CORRENS, DIETRICH
A "Die Verzehntung der Raute: Luk xi 42 und M. Scheb ix 1" **6** (1963): 110-112.

COSGROVE, CHARLES H.
A "The Divine Δεῖ in Luke-Acts" **26** (1984): 168-190.

A "The Law Has Given Sarah No Children (Gal. 4:21-30)" **29** (1987): 219-235.

COTTER, WENDY J.
A "The Parable of the Children in the Market-Place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: An Examination of the Parable's Image and Significance" **29** (1987): 289-304.

COURT, JOHN
BR and Kathleen Court, *The New Testament* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 96.

COURT, KATHLEEN
BR and John Court, *The New Testament* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 96.

COX, C.
BR and A. B. Pietersma, *De Septuaginta: Studies in Honor of John Williams Wevers on his sixty-fifth birthday* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 380-382.

CRAFTON, JEFFREY A.
A "Paul's Rhetorical Vision and the Purpose of Romans: Toward a New Understanding" **32** (1990): 317-339.

CRAMER, A. W.
A "In All the Prophets I Awaited Thee" **8** (1966): 95-110.

CROSSAN, JOHN DOMINIC
A "Mark and the Relatives of Jesus" **15** (1973): 81-113.

CROUCH, JAMES E.
BR *The Origin and Intention of the Colossian Haustafel* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **17** (1975): 77.

CULLMANN, OSCAR

BR *Dieu et César: Le procès de Jésus, Saint Paul et l'Autorité, L'Apocalypse et l'Etat totalitaire* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 78.

BR *Immortalité de l'âme ou Résurrection des morts?* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 157-162.

BR *Der Staat im Neuen Testament* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **1** (1956): 231-232.

CUVILLIER, ELIAN

A "Tradition et rédaction en Marc 7:1-23" **34** (1992): 169-192.

DANIEL, CONSTANTIN

A "Les Esséniens et l'arrière-fond historique de la parabole du Bon Samaritain" **11** (1969): 71-104.

DANKER, F. W.

A "Double Entendre in Mark XIII 9" **10** (1968): 162-163.

DAUBE, DAVID

A "Death as a Release in the Bible" **5** (1962): 82-104.

A "Nathan's Parable" **24** (1982): 275-288.

DAVIDS, PETER H.

BR *The First Epistle of Peter* [reviewed by Richard Bauckham] **35** (1993): 305-306.

DAVIES, MARGARET

BR and E. P. Sanders, *Studying the Synoptic Gospels* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 278-279.

DEARING, VINTON A.

A "Some Notes on Genealogical Methods in Textual Criticism" **9** (1967): 278-297.

DE BOER, MARTINUS C.

A "The Death of Jesus Christ and His Coming in the Flesh (1 John 4:2)" **33** (1991): 326-346.

DE CARLI, EDOARDO

BR Fabrizio Conca and Giuaeppe Zanetto, *Lessico dei Romanzieri Greci I* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 285-286.

DE JONGE, HENK JAN

A "Eine Konjektur Joseph Scaligers zu Philipper II 30" **17** (1975): 297-302.

SN "Ein Raubdruck des *Lexicon* von Georg Pasor, 1623" **23** (1981): 288.

SN "Lucae evangelistae autographon" **25** (1983): 95.

BR *Erasmi Apologia ad ea quae I. L. Stunica taxaverat in prima duntaxat Novi Testamenti aeditione* [reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger] **26** (1984): 90-91.

DE JONGE, M

A " 'Anointed' in the Time of Jesus—The Use of the Word" M. de Jonge **8** (1966): 132-148.

A "Christian Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" **4** (1960-1961): 182-235.

A "The Greek Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament" **7** (1964-1965): 319-328.

A "Once More: Christian Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" **5** (1962): 311-319.

A "The Use of the Word 'Anointed' in the Time of Jesus" **8** (1966): 132-148.

Rev C. Breytenbach and H. Paulsen, *Anfänge der Christologie* **33** (1991): 373-374.

Rev Anne Reeve and M. A. Screech, *Erasmus' Annotations on the New Testament: The Gospels* **29** (1987): 382-383.

DELEBECQUE, E.

BR *Les Actes des Apôtres* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 84-85.

DELLING, GERHARD

A "Die Altarinschrift eines Gottesfürchtigen in Pergamon" **7** (1964-1965): 73-80.

A "Βάπτισμα βαπισθῆναι" **2** (1957-1958): 92-115.

A "Das erste Griechisch-Lateinische Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament" **18** (1976): 213-240.

A "Georg Pasor als Lexikograph" **22** (1980): 184-192.

A "Josephus und das Wunderbare" **2** (1957-1958): 291-309.

A "Die Kunst des Gestaltens in 'Joseph und Aseneth' " **26** (1984): 1-42.

A "Das Letzte Wort der Apostelgeschichte" **15** (1973): 193-204.

A "Das Logion Mark. x II (und seine Abwandlungen) im Neuen Testament" **1** (1956): 263-274.

A "Die Weise, von der Zeit zu Reden, im Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum" **13** (1971): 305-321.

A "Zum gottesdienstlichen Stil der Johannesapokalypse" **3** (1959): 107-137.

A "Zum neueren Paulusverständnis" **4** (1960-1961): 95-121.

A "Zum steigernden Gebrauch von Komposita mit ὑπερ bei Paulus" **11** (1969): 127-153.

A "Zur Taufe von 'Häusern' im Urchristentum" **7** (1964-1965): 285-311.

DENIS, ALBERT- MARIE

A "The Greek Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament" **7** (1964-1965): 319-328.

A "Les pseudépigraphes grecs d'Ancien Testament" **6** (1963): 310-319.

A "Les pseudépigraphes grecs d'Ancien Testament" **10** (1968): 313-318.

DENTAN ROBERT C.

BR Bruce M. Metzger and Walter Harrelson, *The Making of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 101-103.

DERRETT, J. DUNCAN M.

A " 'Eating up the Houses of Widows': Jesus's Comment on Lawyers?" **14** (1972): 1-9.

A "Ἦσαν γάρ ἁλιεῖς: (Mk i 16)" **22** (1980): 108-137.

A "Further Light on the Narratives of the Nativity" **17** (1975): 81-108.

A "James and John as Co-Rescuers from Peril (Lk. v 10)" **22** (1980): 299-303.

A "Law in the New Testament: The Palm Sunday Colt" **13** (1971): 241-258.

A "Law in the New Testament: The Syro-Phoenician Woman and the Centurion of Capernaum" **15** (1973): 161-186.

A "Nisi dominus aedivificaverit domum: Towers and Wars (Lk xiv 28-32)" **19** (1977): 241-261.

A "Peter's Penny: Fresh Light on Matthew xvii 24-7" **6** (1963): 1-15.

A "Why and How Jesus Walked on the Sea" **23** (1981): 330-348.

A "Why Jesus Blessed the Children (Mk 10:13-16 par.)" **25** (1983): 1-18.

DE RU, G.

A "The Conception of Reward in the Teaching of Jesus" **8** (1966): 202-222.

DE SAVIGNAC, J.

A "Le messianisme de Philon d'Alexandrie: Communication faite au Congrès des Orientalistes, Moscou, 1960" **4** (1960-1961): 319-324.

DESCAMPS, A.

A "La composition littéraire de Luc xvi 9-13" **1** (1956): 47-53.

DEUTSCH, CELIA

A "Wisdom in Matthew: Transformation of a Symbol" **32** (1990): 13-47.

DE VOGEL, C. J.

A "Reflexions on Philipp. i 23-24" **19** (1977): 262-274.

DE ZWAAN, J.

A "Harklean Gleanings from Mingana's Catalogue" **2** (1957-1958): 174-184.

A "Introductory Considerations" **1** (1956): 1-2.

DÍAZ, JOSÉ RAMÓN
A "Palestinian Targum and New Testament" **6** (1963): 75-80.

DI BERNADINO A.
BR *Encyclopedia of the Early Church* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 309-310.

DIEZINGER, WALTER
A "Unter Toten freigeworden: Eine Untersuchung zu Röm. iii-viii" **5** (1962): 268-298.

A "Zum Liebesgebot Mk xii, 28-34 und Parr" **20** (1978): 81-83.

DOCKX, S.
A "Chronologie de la vie de Saint Paul, depuis sa conversion jusqu'à son séjour à Rome" **13** (1971): 261-304.

DOEVE, J. W.
A "In Memoriam Johannes de Zwaan" **2** (1957-1958): 164-173.

A "Paulus der Pharisäer und Galater i 13-15" **6** (1963): 170-181.

Rev W. Schneemelcher, *Bibliographia Patristica, Internationale Patristische Bibliographie* **3** (1959): 239-240.

Rev Wiliam Sanford Lasor, *Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948-1957* **3** (1959): 238-239.

Rev G. Sirks, *De centrale betekenis van de Leer van de Heilige Geest* **2** (1957-1958): 76-77.

Rev Oscar Cullmann, *Dieu et César: Le procès de Jésus, Saint Paul et l'Autorité, L'Apocalypse et l'Etat totalitaire* **2** (1957-1958): 78.

Rev Henri W. Clavier, *The Duty and the Right of Resistance according to the Bible and to the Church* **1** (1956): 151-152.

Rev William Foxwell Albright, *From the Stone Age to Christianity: Monotheism and the Historical Process* **2** (1957-1958): 77-78.

Rev Oscar Cullmann, *Immortalité de l'âme ou Résurrection des morts?* **2** (1957-1958): 157-162.

Rev Hermann L. Strack and Paul Billerbeck, *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch* **2** (1957-1958): 78-79.

Rev Oscar Cullmamm, *Der Staat im Neuen Testament* **1** (1956): 231-232.

DOIG, KENNETH F.
BR *New Testament Chronology* [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **35** (1993): 413-414.

DORAN, ROBERT
A "A Complex of Parables: GTh 96-98" **29** (1987): 347-352.

DORESSE, J.
A "Hermès et la gnose: à propos de l'Asclepius copte" **1** (1956): 54-69.

A "Les premiers monuments chrétiens de l'Ethiopie et l'église archaïque de Yéha" **1** (1956): 209-224.

DOUGLAS, J. D.
BR *The New Greek-English Interlinear New Testament* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 287-288.

BR *New Twentieth-Century Encyclopaedia of Religious Knowledge* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 203-204.

DOWNING, F. GERALD
A "A bas les aristos: The Relevance of Higher Literature for the Understanding of the Earliest Christian Writings" **30** (1988): 212-230.

DRANE, J. W.
A "Tradition, Law and Ethics in Pauline Theology" **16** (1974): 167-178.

DRAPER, J. A.
A "Torah and Troublesome Apostles in the Didache Community" **33** (1991): 347-372.

DROGE, ARTHUR J.
A "Mori lucrum: Paul and Ancient Theories of Suicide" **30** (1988): 263-286.

DSCHULNIGG, PETER
BR *Sprache, Redaktion und Intention des Markusevangeliums* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 280-281.

DU PLESSIS, I. I.
A "Once More: The Purpose of Luke's Prologue (Lk I 1-4)" **16** (1974): 259-271.

DUBOIS, J.-D.
A "Ephesians IV 15" **16** (1974): 30-34.

DUFF, PAUL BROOKS
A "The Mind of the Redactor: 2 Cor. 6:14-7:1 in Its Secondary Context" **35** (1993): 160-181.

DULIÈRE, W. L.
A "Inventaire de quarante-et-un porteurs du nom de Jésus dans l'histoire juive écrite en grec" **3** (1959): 180-217.

DUMBRELL, W. J.
A "The Logic of the Role of the Law in Matthew v 1-20" **23** (1981): 1-21.

DUNGAN, DAVID L.
BR *The Interrelations of the Gospels* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 381-382.

DUNN, JAMES D. G.
A "Spirit-and-Fire Baptism" **14** (1972): 81-92.

DUPLACY, J.
SN "Appel pour un relevé général des citations patristiques de la bible grecque" **13** (1971): 236-237.

BR *The Aramaic Language*, trans. John F. Healey [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 287.

BR *Études de critique textuelle du Nouveau Testament* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 287.

DUPONT, DOM JACQUES
A "La Mission de Paul 'à Jérusalem' (Act. xii 25)" **1** (1956): 275-303.

A "La question du plan des Actes des Apôtres à la lumière d'un texte de Lucien de Samosate" **21** (1979): 220-231.

A " 'VOUS n'aurez pas achevé les villes d'Israel avant que le fils de l'homme ne vienne' (Mat. X 23)" **2** (1957-1958): 228-244.

BR *À cause de l'Évangile: Études sur les Synoptiques et les Actes offertes au P. Jacques Dupont* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 284-286.

BR *Études sur les Évangiles Synoptiques* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 284-286.

EDWARDS, JAMES R.

A "Markan Sandwiches: The Significance of Interpolations in Markan Narratives" **31** (1989): 193-216.

EDWARDS, M. J.

A "Martyrdom and the First Epistle of John" **31** (1989): 164-171.

EDWARDS, SARAH ALEXANDER

A "P75 under the Magnifying Glass" **18** (1976): 190-212.

EGAN, RORY B.

A "Lexical Evidence on Two Pauline Passages" **19** (1977): 34-62.

EHLERS, BARBARA

A "Kann das Thomasevangelium aus Edessa stammen?" **12** (1970): 284-317.

EHRMAN, BART D.

A "Methodological Developments in the Analysis and Classification of New Testament Documentary Evidence" **29** (1987): 22-45.

EISSFELDT, OTTO

A "Voraussage-Empfang, Offenbarungsgewissheit und Gebetskraft-Erfahrung bei Jeremia" **5** (1962): 77-82.

ELBERT, PAUL

Rev G. H. R. Horsley, *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity: A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1976* **25** (1983): 191-192.

Rev G. H. R. Horsley, *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity:* 2. *A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1977* **26** (1984): 88-90.

Rev G. H. R. Horsley, *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity:* 3. *A Review of Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1978* **30** (1988): 89-90.

Rev G. H. R. Horsley, *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity:* 4. *A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1979* **32** (1990): 189-190.

ELLIOT, KEITH

A "Nouns with Diminutive Endings in the New Testament" **12** (1970): 391-398.

ELLIOTT, J. K.

A "Anna's Age (Luke 2:36-37)" **30** (1988): 100-102.

A "The Citation of Manuscripts in Recent Printed Editions of the Greek New Testament" **25** (1983): 97-132.

A "Κηφᾶς: Σίμων Πέτρος: ὁ Πέτρος: An Examination of New Testament Usage" **14** (1972): 241-256.

A "Old Latin Manuscripts in Printed Editions of the Greek New Testament" **26** (1984): 225-248.

A "Temporal Augment in Verbs with Initial Diphthong in the Greek New Testament" **22** (1980): 1-11.

A "The Third Edition of the United Bible Societies' Greek New Testament" **20** (1978): 242-277.

A "The Two Forms of the Third Declension Comparative Adjectives in the New Testament" **19** (1977): 234-239.

A "The United Bible Societies Greek New Testament" **15** (1973): 278-300.

A "The United Bible Societies' Textual Commentary Evaluated" **17** (1975): 130-150.

BR *The Principles and Practice of New Testament Criticism—Collected Essays of G. D. Kilpatrick* [reviewed by Ian A. Moir] **34** (1992): 201-207.

Rev Jacques Dupont, *À cause de l'Évangile: Études sur les Synoptiques et les Actes offertes au P. Jacques Dupont* **28** (1986): 284-286.

Rev Jean-Marc Prieur, *Acta Andreae* **33** (1991): 377-381.

Rev Dennis R. MacDonald, *The Acts of Andrew and the Acts of Andrew and Matthias in the City of the Cannibals* **33** (1991): 377-381.

Rev David N. Freedman, *The Anchor Bible Dictionary* **35** (1993): 414-416.

Rev Helmut Koester, *Ancient Christian Gospels: Their History and Development* **34** (1992): 207-208.

Rev R. Cameron, *The Apocryphal Jesus and Christian Origins* **33** (1991): 285-287.

Rev W. F. Wisselink, *Assimilation as a Criterion for the Establishment of the Text: A Comparative Study on the Basis of Passages from Matthew, Mark and Luke* **33** (1991): 179-180.

Rev Harry A. Sturz, *The Byzantine Text-Type and New Testament Textual Criticism* **28** (1986): 282-284.

Rev David N. Holly, *Comparative Studies in Recent Greek New Testament Texts* **27** (1985): 196-197.

Rev F. Neirynck, *Duality in Mark* **33** (1991): 283-285.

Rev Jerome M. O'Connor and J. Taylor, *The École Biblique and the New Testament: A Century of Scholarship (1980-1990)* **34** (1992): 293-294.

Rev A. di Bernadino, *Encyclopedia of the Early Church* **35** (1993): 309-310.

Rev J. Duplacy, *Études de critique textuelle du Nouveau Testament* **30** (1988): 287.

Rev Jacques Dupont, *Études sur les Évangiles Synoptiques* **28** (1986): 284-286.

Rev G. D. Kilpatrick, *The Eucharist in Bible and Liturgy* **28** (1986): 94-95.

Rev F. Neirynck, *L'Évangile de Luc* **33** (1991): 283-285.

Rev M. Sabbe, *L'Évangile selon Mark* **33** (1991): 283-285.

Rev J. P. Green, *An Examination of Six Major New Versions* **35** (1993): 311.

Rev T. A. Bergren, *Fifth Ezra* **33** (1991): 285-287.

Rev Gordon D. Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians* **31** (1989): 185-186.

Rev F. Van Segbroeck, C. M. Tuckett, G. Van Belle and F. Verheyden, *The Four Gospels 1992*, **35** (1993): 202-203.

Rev F. Van Segbroeck, *The Gospel of Luke: A Cumulative Bibliography 1973-1988* **32** (1990): 281-282.

Rev Frans Neirynck, *The Gospel of Mark: A Cumulative Bibliography 1950-1990* **35** (1993): 299-301.

Rev Johannes P. Louw and Eugene A. Nida, *Greek-English Lexicon for the New Testament Based on Semantic Domains*. 2 vols **31** (1989): 379-380.

Rev Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger and Allen Wikgren, *The Greek New Testament, 3rd ed.* **26** (1984): 377-379.

Rev C. W. Hedrick, *The Historical Jesus and the Rejected Gospels* **33** (1991): 285-287.

Rev *The Holy Bible: New Revised Standard Version containing the Old and New Testaments* **35** (1993): 101-103.

Rev D. Bahat and C. T. Rubinstein, *The Illustrated Atlas of Jerusalem* **33** (1991): 288.

Rev Scot McKnight, *Interpreting the Synoptic Gospels* **32** (1990): 278-279.

Rev David L. Dungan, *The Interrelations of the Gospels* **33** (1991): 381-382.

Rev Márie Herbert and Martin McNamara, *Irish Biblical Apocrypha: Selected Texts in Translation* **32** (1990): 381-383.

Rev Henry Wansbrough, *Jesus and the Oral Gospel Tradition* **35** (1993): 306-307.

Rev A. F. J. Klijn, *Jewish-Christian Gospel Tradition* **35** (1993): 308-309.

Rev Belle Gilbert van, *Johannine Bibliography 1966-1985: A Cumulative Bibliography on the Fourth Gospel* **31** (1989): 383-384.

Rev S. E. Porter, *The Language of the New Testament: Classic Essays* **34** (1992): 311-312.

Rev F.-J. Schmitz and G. Mink, *Liste der koptischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments*. 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* **30** (1988): 185-187.

Rev F.-J. Schmitz and G. Mink, *Liste der koptischen des Neuen Testaments*. 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* 2/1 **32** (1990): 96.

Rev F.-J. Schmitz and G. Mink, *Liste der Koptischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament*. 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* 2/2 **34** (1992): 400-402.

Rev Bruce M. Metzger, Robert C. Dentan and Walter Harrelson, *The Making of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible*, **35** (1993): 101-103.

Rev D. B. Peabody, *Mark as Composer* **30** (1988): 377-379.

Rev Hurbert Cancik, *Markus-Philologie: Historische, literargeschichtliche und stilistische Untersuchungen zum zweiten Evangelium* **27** (1985): 198-199.

Rev Frans Neirynck, *The Minor Agreements in a Horizontal-Line Synopsis* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 412-413.

Rev J. M. Robinson, *The Nag Hammadi Library in English* **33** (1991): 285-287.

Rev K. Junack, E. Güting and U. Nimtzm and K. Witte, *Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus*. 2. *Die Paulinischen Briefe*, **31** (1989): 381-383.

Rev K. Junack and W. Grunewald, *Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus*. 1. *Die Katholischen Briefe* **30** (1988): 92-93.

Rev Barbara Aland and A. Juckel, *Das Neue Testament in syrischer Überlieferung*. 1. *Die grossen Katholischen Briefe* **30** (1988): 93-95.

Rev Barbara Aland and Andreas Juckel, *Das Neue Testament in syrischer Überlieferung*. 2/1. *Die Paulinischen Briefe: Römer- und 1. Korintherbrief* **34** (1992): 398-400.

Rev Wilhelm Schneemelcher, *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen*, 5. Auflage, 1 *Evangelien* **31** (1989): 186-189.

Rev Wilhelm Schneemelcher, *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen*, 5. Auflage, 2 *Apostolisches, Apokalypsen und Verwandtes* **32** (1990): 379-381.

Rev Robert W. Funk, *New Gospel Parallels. 1. The Synoptic Gospels* **32** (1990): 191-192.

Rev Robert W. Funk, *New Gospel Parallels. 2. John and the Other Gospels* **32** (1990): 191-192.

Rev J. D. Douglas, *The New Greek-English Interlinear New Testament* **33** (1991): 287-288.

Rev Raymond E. Brown, Joseph A. Fitzmyer and Roland E. Murphy, *The New Jerome Bible Handbook*, **35** (1993): 104.

Rev Roger F. Coleman, *New Light and Truth: The Making of the Revised English Bible* **33** (1991): 182-185.

Rev John Court and Kathleen Court, *The New Testament* **33** (1991): 96.

Rev Eldon J. Epp and George W. MacRae, *The New Testament and Its Modern Interpreters* **34** (1992): 293-294.

Rev W. Schneemelcher, *New Testament Apocrypha* I, trans. R. McL. Wilson **34** (1992): 406-409.

Rev James H. Charlesworth and J. R. Mueller, *The New Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: A Guide to Publications with Excursuses on Apocalypses* **31** (1989): 182-185.

Rev Maurice A. Robinson and Willis G. Pierpont, *The New Testament in the Original Greek according to the Byzantine/Majority Textform* **35** (1993): 197-199.

Rev Frans Neirynck and F. Van Segbroeck, *New Testament Vocabulary: A Companion to the Concordance* **26** (1984): 380-382.

Rev J. D. Douglas, *New Twentieth-Century Encyclopaedia of Religious Knowledge* **35** (1993): 203-204.

Rev Damaskinos Papandreou, Wolfgang A. Bienert and Knut Schäferdiek, *Oecumenica et Patristica*, **33** (1991): 95-96.

Rev Bernard Orchard and Harold Riley, *The Order of the Synoptics: Why Three Synoptic Gospels?* **32** (1990): 383-384.

Rev John S. Kloppenborg, *Q Parallels: Synopsis, Critical Notes and Concordance* **32** (1990): 191-192.

Rev F. Nierynck, *Q—Synopsis: The Double Tradition Passages in Greek* **32** (1990): 191-192.

Rev John Wenham, *Redating Matthew, Mark and Luke* **34** (1992): 200-201.

Rev *The Revised English Bible with Apocrypha* **33** (1991): 182-185.

Rev J. H. Petzer and P. J. Hartin, *A South African Perspective on the New Testament* **30** (1988): 95-96.

Rev Peter Dschulnigg, *Sprache, Redaktion und Intention des Markusevangeliums* **28** (1986): 280-281.

Rev P. W. Comfort, *A Study Guide to Translating the Gospel of John with the Greek Text of the Gospel of John Compiled from the Earliest Papyrus Manuscripts* **30** (1988): 375-377.

Rev E. P. Sanders and Margaret Davies, *Studying the Synoptic Gospels* **32** (1990): 278-279.

Rev Kurt Aland, *Supplementa zu den Neutestamentlichen und den Kirchengeschichtlichen Entwürfen* **33** (1991): 188-189.

Rev Kurt Aland, *Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum* **29** (1987): 183-189.

Rev T. R. W. Longstaff and P. A. Thomas, *The Synoptic Problem: A Bibliography 1716-1988* **32** (1990): 279-281.

Rev P. J. Hartin and J. H. Petzer, *Text and Interpretation: New Approaches in the Criticism of the New Testament* **34** (1992): 402-403.

Rev Kurt Aland and Barbara Aland, *Der Text des Neuen Testaments: Einführung in die wissenschaftlichen Ausgaben und in Theorie wie Praxis der modernen Textkritik.* 2nd ed. **32** (1990): 374-379.

Rev Kurt J. Aland and G. Mink, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments.* 1/1. *Die Katholoschen Briefe* **30** (1988): 187-189.

Rev Kurt J. Aland and G. Mink, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament.* 1/2. 2 vols. *Die Auswertung und Ergänzungsliste* **30** (1988): 187-189.

Rev Kurt J. Aland and G. Mink, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament.* 1/3. *Die Einzelhandschriften* **30** (1988): 187-189.

Rev Kurt Aland and G. Mink, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments.* 2. *Die Paulinen* **35** (1993): 299.

Rev M.-É. Boismard and A. Lamouille, *Le Texte occidental des Actes des Apôtres: reconstruction et réhabilitation* **29** (1987): 285-288.

Rev Buist M. Fanning, *Verbal Aspect in New Testament Greek* **34** (1992): 102-104.

ELTESTER, WALTHER

BR *Christentum und Gnosis* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **12** (1970): 79-80.

EPP, ELDON J.

BR and George W. MacRae, *The New Testament and Its Modern Interpreters* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 293-294.

BR and Gordon D. Fee, *New Testament Textual Criticism: Its Significance for Exegesis* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 281-286.

EVANS, CRAIG A.

A "The Function of Isaiah 6:9-10 in Mark and John" **24** (1982): 124-138.

FALLA, TERRY C.

BR *A Key to the Peshitta Gospels.* Volume 1 [reviewed by D. J. Lane] **34** (1992): 308-309.

FALLON, FRANCIS T.

A "The Gnostics: The Undominated Race" **21** (1979): 271-288.

FANNING, BUIST M.

BR *Verbal Aspect in New Testament Greek* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 102-104.

FARSTADT, A. L.

BR and Z. C. Hodges, *The Greek New Testament according to the Majority Text* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 85-86.

FEE, GORDON D.
A "The Corrections of Papyrus Bodmer II and Early Textual Transmission" **7** (1964-1965): 247-257.

A "A Text-Critical Look at the Synoptic Problem" **22** (1980): 12-28.

BR *The First Epistle to the Corinthians* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 185-186.

BR and Eldon J. Epp, *New Testament Textual Criticism: Its Significance for Exegesis* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 281-286.

FENSHAM, F. CHARLES
A "The Legal Background of MT. vi 12" **4** (1960-1961): 1-2.

FEUILLET, A.
A "Les 144.000 Israélites marqués d'un sceau" **9** (1967): 191-224.

A "Chercher à persuader Dieu: Le début de l'Épître aux Galates et la scène matthéenne de Césarée de Philippe" **12** (1970): 350-360.

A "Loi de Dieu, loi du Christ et loi de l'Esprit d'après les épitres pauliniennes" **22** (1980): 29-65.

A "Temoins oculaires et serviteurs de la parole" **15** (1973): 241-259.

FIGUERAS, PAU
A "Syméon et Anne, ou le témoignage de la loi et des prophètes" **20** (1978): 84-99.

FISCHER, B.
BR and R. Weber, *Biblia Sacra Iuxta Vulgatam Versionem, 3rd ed.* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 379-380.

FISCHER-MUELLER, E. AYDEET
A "Yaldabaoth: The Gnostic Female Principle in Its Fallenness" **32** (1990): 79-95.

FITZMYER, JOSEPH A.
BR Raymond E. Brown and Roland E. Murphy, *The New Jerome Biblical Commentary* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 104.

BR Raymond E. Brown and Roland E. Murphy, *The New Jerome Bible Handbook* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 104.

FLETCHER, J. E.
A "The Spanish Gospel of Barnabas" **18** (1976): 314-320.

FLUSSER, DAVID
BR and Robert Lisle Lindsey, *A Hebrew Translation of the Gospel of Mark: Greek-Hebrew Diglot with English Introduction* [reviewed by Jean Carmignac] **13** (1971): 157-160.

FOHRER, GEORG
BR *Messiasfrage und Bibelverständnis* [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 319-320.

FORBES, CHRISTOPHER
A "Early Christian Inspired Speech and Hellenistic Popular Religion" **28** (1986): 257-270.

FORD, J. M.
A "The Parable of the Foolish Scholars (Matt. xxv 1-13)" **9** (1967): 107-123.

A "Zealotism and the Lukan Infancy Narratives" **18** (1976): 280-292.

FORMESYN, R. E. C.
A "Was There a Pronominal Connection for the Bar Nasha Selfdesignation?" **8** (1966): 1-35.

FRANCE, RICHARD T.
A "Herod and the Children of Bethlehem" **21** (1979): 98-120.

FREED, EDWIN D.
A "Did John Write His Gospel Partly to Win Samaritan Converts?" **12** (1970): 241-256.

FREEDMAN, DAVID N.
BR *The Anchor Bible Dictionary* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 414-416.

FREND, W. H. C.
BR *Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: Study of Conflict from the Maccabees to Donatus* [reviewed by H. van Campenhausen] **9** (1967): 155-157.

FRENZ, ALBRECHT
A "Mt XXI 5.7" **13** (1971): 259-260.

FUNK, ROBERT W.
BR *New Gospel Parallels*. 1. *The Synoptic Gospels* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 191-192.

BR *New Gospel Parallels. 2. John and the Other Gospels* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 191-192.

GAGNON, ROBERT A. J.
Rev J. Andrew Overman, *Matthew's Gospel and Formative Judaism: The Social World of the Matthean Community* **34** (1992): 294-297.

GARLAND, DAVID E.
A "The Composition and Unity of Philippians: Some Neglected Literary Factors" **27** (1985): 141-173.

GASQUE, W. WARD
BR and F. F. Bruce, *Apostolic History and the Gospel* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 333.

GAVENTA, B. R.
A "Galatians 1 and 2: Autobiography as Paradigm" **28** (1986): 309-326.

GEDEN A. S.
BR W. H. Moulton and H. K. Moulton, *Concordance to the Greek New Testament*, 5th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **23** (1981): 91-92.

GEER, THOMAS C.
A "The Two Faces of Codex 33 in Acts" **31** (1989): 39-47.

GERBER, UWE
A "Röm. viii 18 ff. als exegetisches Problem der Dogmatik" **8** (1966): 58-81.

GERO, STEPHEN
A "The Infancy Gospel of Thomas: A Study of the Textual and Literary Problems" **13** (1971): 46-80.

A "The Spirit as a Dove at the Baptism of Jesus" **18** (1976): 17-35.

GEYSER, A. S.
SN "The Youth of John the Baptist: A Deduction from the Break in the Parallel account of the Lucan Infancy Story" **1** (1956): 70-74.

GIACCONE, LUIGI
BR and Antonio Carlini, *Papyrus Bodmer XXXVIII. Erma: Il Pastore (Ia-IIIa Visione)* [reviewed by A. Kirkland] **34** (1992): 302-303.

GIBBS, JOHN G.

A "The Relation between Creation and Redemption according to Phil. ii 5-11" **12** (1970): 270-283.

GIGNAC, F. T.

BR *A Grammar of the Greek Papyri of the Romans and Byzantine Periods* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 190-192.

GIJSEL, J.

A "Le problème de la contamination" **18** (1976): 133-157.

GLASSON, T. FRANCIS

A "Colossians I 18, 15 and Sirach XXIV" **11** (1969): 154-156.

GLAUE, PAUL

A "Einige Stellen, die Bedeutung des Codex D charakterisieren" **2** (1957-1958): 310-315.

GLAZER, BRIAN

A "The Goddess with a Fiery Breath: The Egyptian Derivation of a Gnostic Mythologoumenon" **33** (1991): 92-94.

GLOBE, ALEXANDER

A "Serapion of Thmuis as Witness to the Gospel Text Used by Origen in Caesarea" **26** (1984): 97-127.

GLOMBITZA, OTTO

A "Apostolische Sorge: Welche Sorge treibt den Apostel Paulus zu den Sätzen Röm, xi 25ff?" **7** (1964-1965): 312-318.

A "Die Christologische Aussage des Lukas in seiner Gestaltung der drei Nachfolgeworte Lukas IX 57-62" **13** (1971): 14-23.

A "Der Dank des Apostels: Zum Verständnis von Philipper iv 10-20" **7** (1964-1965): 135-141.

A "Der dankbare Samariter" **11** (1969): 241-246.

A "Erwägungen zum kunstvollen Ansatz der Paraenese im Brief an die Hebräer - x 19-25" **9** (1967): 132-150.

A "Gnade - das entscheidende Wort: Erwägungen zu 1 Kor. XV 1-11, Eine Exegetische Studie" **2** (1957-1958): 281-290.

A "Das Grosse Abendmahl. Luk. xiv 12-24" **5** (1962): 10-16.

A "Mit Furcht und Zittern—zum Verständnis von Philip. II 12" **3** (1959): 100-106.

A "Petrus—der Freund Jesu: Überlegungen zu Joh. xxi 15 ff" **6** (1963): 277-285.

A "Der reiche Mann und der arme Lazarus" **12** (1970): 166-180.

A "Von der Scham des Gläubigen: Erwägungen zu Rom. 1:14-17" **4** (1960-1961): 74-80.

A "Der zwölfjährige Jesus. Luk. ii 40-52. Ein Beitrag zur Exegese der lukanischen Vorgeschichte" **5** (1962): 1-4.

GNUSE, ROBERT

A "Dream Genre in the Matthean Infancy Narratives" **32** (1990): 97-120.

GOOD, R. S.

A "Jesus, Protagonist of the Old, in Lk 5:33-39" **25** (1983): 19-36.

GOOD, DEIRDRE

A "The Verb ἀναχωρέω in Matthew's Gospel" **32** (1990): 1-12.

GORDON, ROBERT P.

A "Targumic Parallels to Acts XIII 18 and Didache XIV 3" **16** (1974): 285-289.

GOULDER, MICHAEL D.

A "Those Outside (Mk. 4:10-12)" **33** (1991): 289-302.

Rev Frans Neirynck and F. Van Segbroeck, *Evangelicaa II: 1982-1991. Collected Essays* **35** (1993): 199-202.

GRANT, FREDERICK C.

BR *The Gospels, Their Origin and their Growth* [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 156-157.

GRASSI, JOSEPH A.

A "The Five Loaves of the High Priest" **7** (1964-1965): 119-122.

A "The Wedding at Cana (John II 1-11): A Pentecostal Meditation?" **14** (1972): 131-136.

GREEN, JOEL B.

A "Preparation for Passover (Luke 22:7-13): A Question of Redactional Technique" **29** (1987): 305-319.

GREEN, J. P.

BR *An Examination of Six Major New Versions* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 311.

GREENLEE, J. HAROLD
BR *A New Testament Greek Morpheme Lexicon* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 382-384.

GRIGSBY, BRUCE
A "Washing in the Pool of Siloam—A Thematic Anticipation of the Johannine Cross" **27** (1985): 227-235.

GRIMM, W.
A "Eschatologischer Saul wider eschatologischen David" **15** (1973): 114-133.

GRÖNBECH, VILHELM
BR *Der Hellenismus. Lebensstimmung—Weltmacht* [reviewed by Paul Winter] **1** (1956): 325-326.

GROSSOUW, W. K.
A "A Note on John xiii 1-3" **8** (1966): 124-131.

A "Three Books on the Fourth Gospel" **1** (1956): 35-46.

GRUNDMANN, WALTER
A "Paulus, aus dem Volke Israël, Apostel der Völker" **4** (1960-1961): 267-291.

A "Die Übermacht der Gnade: Eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus" **2** (1957-1958): 50-72.

A "Das Wort von Jesu Freunden (Joh. XV 13-16) und das Herrenmahl" **3** (1959): 62-79.

GRUNEWALD, W.
BR and K. Junack, *Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus*. 1. *Die Katholischen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 92-93.

GUILLEMETTE, PIERRE
A "Un enseignement nouveau, plein d'autorité" **22** (1980): 222-247.

GUNDRY, ROBERT H.
A "The Narrative Framework of Matthew xvi 17-19: A Critique of Professor Cullmann's Hypothesis" **7** (1964-1965): 1-9.

A "The New Jerusalem: People as Place, not Place for People" **29** (1987): 254-264.

GÜTING E.
BR K. Junack and U. Nimtz, and K. Witte, *Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus*. 2. *Die Paulinischen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 381-383.

HAACKER, KLAUS
A "Einige Fälle von 'Erlebter Rede' im Neuen Testament" **12** (1970): 70-77.

A "Erwägungen zu MC IV ii" **14** (1972): 219-225.

A "Exegetische Probleme des Römerbriefs" **20** (1978): 1-21.

A "Verwendung und Vermeidung des Apostelbegriffs im lukanischen Werk" **30** (1988): 9-38.

HAENCHEN, ERNST
A "Die Komposition von Mk vii 27 - ix 1 und Par" **6** (1963): 81-109.

HANNICK, CHR.
BR Kurt Aland, H. Riesenfeld, H.-U. Rosenbaumand and B. Bonsack, *Vollständige Konkordanz zum Griechischen Neuen Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

HANSON, A. T.
BR *The Prophetic Gospel: A Study of John and the Old Testament* [reviewed by M. J. J. Menken] **34** (1992): 403-406.

HARRELSON, WALTER
BR Bruce M. Metzger and Robert C. Dentan, *The Making of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 101-103.

HARTIN, P. J.
BR and J. H. Petzer, *A South African Perspective on the New Testament* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 95-96.

BR and J. H. Petzer, *Text and Interpretation: New Approaches in the Criticism of the New Testament* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 402-403.

HARVEY, A. E.
A " 'The Workman is Worthy of His Hire': Fortunes of a Proverb in the Early Church" **24** (1982): 209-221.

HAYS, RICHARD B.
A '' 'Have We Found Abraham to Be Our Fore-Father according to the Flesh?' A Reconsideration of Rom. 4:1'' **27** (1985): 76-98.

HEAD, PETER M.
A ''Christology and Textual Transmission: Reverential Alterations in the Synoptic Gospels'' **35** (1993): 105-129.

HEDRICK, CHARLES W.
A ''Christian Motifs in the Gospel of the Egyptians'' **23** (1981): 242-260.

A ''Gnostic Proclivities in the Greek *Life of Pachomius* and the *Sitz im Leben* of the Nag Hammadi Library'' **22** (1980): 78-94.

A ''The Role of 'Summary Statements' in the Composition of the Gospel of Mark: A Dialog with Karl Schmidt and Norman Perrin'' **26** (1984): 289-311.

BR *The Historical Jesus and the Rejected Gospels* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 285-287.

HEILIGENTHAL, ROMAN
A ''Werke der Barmherzigkeit oder Almosen? Zur Bedeutung von ἐλεημοσύνη'' **25** (1983): 289-301.

HELDERMAN, JAN
BR *Die Anapausis im Evangelium Veritatis: Eine vergleichende Untersuchung des valentinianisch-gnostichen Heilsgutes der Ruhe im Evangelium Veritatis und in anderen Schriften der Nag Hammadi-Bibliothek* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **28** (1986): 93-94.

HEMER, C. J.
A ''Towards a New Moulton and Milligan'' **24** (1982): 97-123.

HENGEL, MARTIN
BR *Nachfolge und Charisma: Eine exegetisch-religionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Mt. 8 21f. und Jesu Ruf in die Nachfolge* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **11** (1969): 318.

HERBERT, MÁRIE
BR and Martin McNamara, *Irish Biblical Apocrypha: Selected Texts in Translation* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 381-383.

HIGGINS, A. J. B.
A "Jewish Messianic Belief in Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*" **9** (1967): 298-305.

A "Non-Gnostic Sayings in the Gospel of Thomas" **4** (1960-1961): 292-306.

HILL, C. E.
A "Paul's Understanding of Christ's Kingdom in I Corinthians 15:20-28" **30** (1988): 297-320.

HILL, DAVID
A "On Suffering and Baptism in I Peter" **18** (1976): 181-189.

A "The Rejection of Jesus at Nazareth (Luke IV 16-30)" **13** (1971): 161-180.

A " 'Son of Man' in Psalm 80 v. 17" **15** (1973): 261-269.

HODGES, Z. C.
BR and A. L. Farstadt, *The Greek New Testament according to the Majority Text* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 85-86.

HOLLADAY, CARL R.
A "New Testament Christology: Some Considerations of Method" **25** (1983): 257-278.

HOLLANDER, H. W.
A and J. Holleman, "The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56" **35** (1993): 270-291.

HOLLEMAN, J.
A and H. W. Hollander, "The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56" **35** (1993): 270-291.

HOLLY, DAVID N.
BR *Comparative Studies in Recent Greek New Testament Texts* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **27** (1985): 196-197.

HOLTZ, T.
A "Die Bedeutung des Apostelkonzils für Paulus" **16** (1974): 110-148.

HONORÉ, A. M.
A "A Statistical Study of the Synoptic Problem" **10** (1968): 95-147.

HORMAN, JOHN

A "The Source of the Version of the Parable of the Sower in the Gospel of Thomas" **21** (1979): 326-343.

HORSLEY, RICHARD A.

A " 'How Can Some of You Say That There Is No Resurrection of the Dead?' Spiritual Elitism in Corinth" **20** (1978): 203-231.

A "The Inscriptions of Ephesos and the New Testament" **34** (1992): 105-168.

A "Menahem in Jerusalem: A Brief Messianic Episode among the Sicarii—Not 'Zealot Messianism' " **27** (1985): 334-348.

A "The Zealots: Their Origin, Relationship and Importance in the Jewish Revolt" **28** (1986): 159-192.

BR *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity: A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1976* [reviewed by Paul Elbert] **25** (1983): 191-192.

BR *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity*. 2. *A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1977* [reviewed by Paul Elbert] **26** (1984): 88-90.

BR *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity*. 3 *A Review of Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1978* [reviewed by Paul Elbert] **30** (1988): 89-90.

BR *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity*. 4. *A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1979* [reviewed by Paul Elbert] **32** (1990): 189-190.

HORVATH, TIBOR

A "Why Was Jesus Brought to Pilate?" **11** (1969): 174-184.

HOWARD, GEORGE

A "Hebrews and the Old Testament Quotations" **10** (1968): 208-216.

A "A Note on Codex Sinaiticus and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew" **34** (1992): 46-47.

A "Was James an Apostle?" **19** (1977): 63-64.

HUFFMAN, N. A.

A "Revised Catalogue Data on Greek Gospel Mss. in Italy" **1** (1956): 156-160.

HUGGINS, RONALD V.
A "Matthean Posteriority: A Preliminary Proposal" **34** (1992): 1-22.

HUGHES, JOHN J.
A "Hebrews ix 15 ff. and Galatians iii 15 ff.: A Study in Covenant Practice and Procedure" **21** (1979): 27-96.

HUGHES, JOHN H.
A "John the Baptist: The Forerunner of God Himself" **14** (1972): 191-218.

HULTGREN, ARLAND J.
A "The *Pistis Christou* Formulation in Paul" **22** (1980): 248-263.

HURTADO, L. W.
BR *Text-Critical Methodology and the Pre-Caesarean Text: Codex W in the Gospel of Mark* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 281-286.

HUTTER, MANFRED
A "Mt 25:31-46 in der Deutung Manis" **33** (1991): 276-282.

ILAN, TAL
A " 'Man Born of Woman . . . ' (Job 14: 1): The Phenomenon of Men Bearing Metronymes at the Time of Jesus" **34** (1992): 23-45.

JACKSON, HOWARD M.
A "The Seer Nikotheos and His Lost Apocalypse in the Light of Sethian Apocalypses from Nag Hammadi and the Apocalypse of Elchesai" **32** (1990): 250-277.

JANKOWSKI, A.
Rev A. Th. Kassing, *Die Kirche und Maria: Ihr Verhältnis im 12. Kapitel der Apokalypse* **4** (1960-1961): 243-244.

JAUBERT, MLLE
BR *La date de la Cène* [reviewed by George Ogg] **3** (1959): 149-160.

JENKS, GREGORY C.
BR *The Origins and Early Development of the Antichrist Myth* [reviewed by Lietaert L. J. Peerbolte] **33** (1991): 374-377.

JENSEN, JOSEPH
A "Does *porneia* mean Fornication? A Critique of Bruce Malina" **20** (1978): 161-184.

JEPSEN, ALFRED
A "Anmerkungen eines Aussenseiters zum Synoptikerproblem" **14** (1972): 106-114.

JEREMIAS, JOACHIM
A "Zu Phil. ii 7: Ἑαυτον Ἐκενωδεν" **6** (1963): 182-188.

JERVELL, JACOB
A "Paulus—der Lehrer Israels" **10** (1968): 164-190.

JERVIS, L. ANN
BR *The Purpose of Romans: A Comparative Letter Structure Investigation* [reviewed by Jeffrey A. D. Weima] **35** (1993): 301-304.

JEWETT, ROBERT
A "Conflicting Movements in the Early Church as Reflected in Philippians" **12** (1970): 362-390.

A "The Epistolary Thanksgiving and the Integrity of Philippians" **12** (1970): 40-53.

JOHNSON, LUKE TIMOTHY
A "James 3:13-4:10 and the *Topos* περὶ φθόνου" **25** (1983): 327-347.

A "The Lukan Kingship Parable (Lk. 19:11-27)" **24** (1982): 139-159.

Rev D. P. Moessner, *Lord of the Banquet: The Literary and Theological Significance of the Lukan Travel Narrative* **34** (1992): 101-102.

JUCKEL, ANDREAS
BR and Barbara Aland, *Das Neue Testament in syrischer Überlieferung*. 1 *Die grossen Katholischen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 93-95

BR and Barbara Aland, *Das Neue Testament in syrischer Überlieferung*. 2/1. *Die Paulinischen Briefe: Römer- und 1. Korintherbrief* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 398-400

JÜLICHER, ADOLF
BR *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: I Matthäus-Evangelium* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 333.

BR *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: II Marcus-Evangelium* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 160.

BR *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: IV Johannes Evangelium* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 162.

JUNACK, K.

BR and W. Grunewald, *Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus*. 1. *Die Katholischen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 92-93

BR E. Güting and U. Nimtz, and K. Witte, *Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus*. 2. *Die Paulinischen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 381-383.

KAEFER, J. PH.

A "Les discours d'adieu en Jean 13:31-17:26: Rédaction et théologie" **26** (1984): 253-282.

KAHN, JEAN GEORGES

A "La parabole du figuier stérile et les arbres récalcitrants de la Genèse" **13** (1971): 38-45.

KANY, ROLAND

A "Der Lukanische Bericht von Tod und Auferstehung Jesu aus der Sicht eines hellenistischen Romanlesers" **28** (1986): 75-90.

KARRER, MARTIN

A "Das urchristliche Ältestenamt" **32** (1990): 152-188.

KÄSEMANN, ERNST

A "Unity and Diversity in New Testament Ecclesiology" **6** (1963): 290-297.

KASSING, A. TH.

BR *Die Kirche und Maria: Ihr Verhältnis im 12. Kapitel der Apokalypse* [reviewed by A. Jankowski] **4** (1960-1961): 243-244

KAYE, B. N.

A "Acts' Portrait of Silas" **21** (1979): 13-26.

A "Eschatology and Ethics in I and 2 Thessalonians" **17** (1975): 47-57.

A "Lightfoot and Baur on Early Christianity" **26** (1984): 193-224.

A " 'To the Romans and Others' Revisited" **18** (1976): 37-77.

KEARNEY, PETER J.
A "He Appeared to 500 Brothers (I Cor. xv 6)" **22** (1980): 264-285.

KECK, LEANDER E.
A "Problems of New Testament Theology: A Critique of Alan Richardson's *An Introduction to New Testament Theology*" **7** (1964-1965): 217-241.

KEE, ALISTAIR
A "The Old Coat and the New Wine" **12** (1970): 13-21.

A "The Question about Fasting" **11** (1969): 161-173.

KEMPTHORNE, RENATUS
A "The Marcan Text of Jesus' Answer to the High Priest (Mark xiv 62)" **19** (1977): 197-208.

KENNY, ANTHONY
BR *A Stylometric Study of the New Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 373-375.

KIEFFER, RÉNE
BR *Foi et justification à Antioche: Interprétation d'un conflit* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 83-84.

KIJNE, J. J.
A "We, Us and Our in I and II Corinthians" **8** (1966): 171-179.

KILPATRICK, G. D.
A "Atticism and the Future of Ζῆν" **25** (1983): 146-151.

A "John iv 41 ΠΑΕΙΟΝ or ΠΑΕΙΟΥΣ" **18** (1976): 131-113.

A "Luke 24:42-43" **28** (1986): 306-308.

A "The Order of Some Noun and Adjective Phrases in the New Testament" **5** (1962): 111-114.

A "1 Peter 1:11 τίνα ἢ ποῖον καιρόν **28** (1986): 91-92.

A "Peter, Jerusalem and Galatians 1:13-2:14" **25** (1983): 318-326.

A "Some Thoughts on Modern Textual Criticism and the Synoptic Gospels" **19** (1977): 275-292.

A "Three Problems of New Testament Text" **21** (1979): 289-292.

BR *The Eucharist in Bible and Liturgy* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 94-95.

Rev E. Delebecque, *Les Actes des Apôtres* **26** (1984): 84-85.

Rev A. Pietersma, S. T. Comstock and H. W. Attridge, *The Apocalypse of Elijah*, **29** (1987): 94-96.

Rev H. F. D. Sparks, *The Apocryphal Old Testament* **29** (1987): 94-96.

Rev Klaus Beyer, *The Aramaic Language*, trans. John F. Healey **30** (1988): 189.

Rev Klaus Beyer, *Die Aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer* **26** (1984): 287-288.

Rev K. Alpers, *Das attizistische Lexicon des Oros* **25** (1983): 287.

Rev Anonymous, *Bericht der Hermann Kunst-Stiftung zur Förderung der Neutestamentlichen Textforschung für die Jahre 1982 bis 1984* **30** (1988): 380-383.

Rev R. Weber and B. Fischer, *Biblia Sacra Iuxta Vulgatam Versionem, 3rd ed.* **26** (1984): 379-380.

Rev Matthew Black, *The Book of Enoch or I Enoch: A New English Edition* **29** (1987): 383-384.

Rev Luci Berkowitz and A. Squiher, *Canon of Greek Authors and Works* **31** (1989): 90-91.

Rev K. H. Rengstorf, *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus*, vols. 1-3 **24** (1982): 92-96.

Rev K. H. Rengstorf, *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus*, vol. 4 **26** (1984): 191.

Rev H. Bachmann and W. A. Slaby, *Computer-Konkordanz zum Novum Testamentum Graece von Nestle-Aland, 26 Aufl. und zum Greek New Testament, 3rd edition* **26** (1984): 283-285.

Rev W. H. Moulton, A. S. Geden and H. K. Moulton, *Concordance to the Greek New Testament*, 5th ed., **23** (1981): 91-92.

Rev J. G. Plöger and Otto Knoch, *Einheit im Wort, Informationen, Gutachen, Dokumente zur Einheitsübersetzung* **24** (1982): 369-374.

Rev *Einheitsübersetzung der Heiligen Schrift: Das Neue Testament* **24** (1982): 369-374.

Rev Frans Neirynck, *Evangelica, Gospel Studies - Études d'Évangile, Collected Essays* **25** (1983): 382-383.

Rev G. Aranda Perez, *El Evangelio de san Mateo en Copto Sahidico* **28** (1986): 284.

Rev Réne Kieffer, *Foi et justification à Antioche: Interprétation d'un conflit* **26** (1984): 83-84.

Rev F. T. Gignac, *A Grammar of the Greek Papyri of the Romans and Byzantine Periods* **24** (1982): 190-192.

Rev Friedrich Blass, *Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch* **20** (1978): 332-336.

Rev Kurt Aland, *Greek English New Testament* **28** (1986): 381-382.

Rev Z. C. Hodges and A. L. Farstadt, *The Greek New Testament according to the Majority Text* **26** (1984): 85-86.

Rev A. R. C. Leaney, *The Jewish and Christian World: 200 B.C. to A.D. 200* **29** (1987): 94-96.

Rev H. Quecke, *Das Johannesevangelium Saïdisch* **30** (1988): 91.

Rev Tessa Rajak, *Josephus, The Historian and His Society* **28** (1986): 286-287.

Rev E. Bammel, *Judaica.* Kleine Schriften 1 **30** (1988): 288.

Rev Fabrizio Conca, Edoardo de Carli and Giuaeppe Zanetto, *Lessico dei Romanzieri Greci I*, **26** (1984): 285-286.

Rev John W. Wevers, *Leviticus* **30** (1988): 379-380.

Rev J. A. L. Lee, *A Lexical Study of the LXX Version of the Pentateuch* **30** (1988): 184-185.

Rev G. Quispel, *Makarius: Das Thomasevangelium und das Lied von der Perle* **10** (1968): 319-320.

Rev G. P. Shipp, *Modern Greek Evidence for the Ancient Greek Vocabulary* **25** (1983): 279-280.

Rev H. Wansbrough, *The New Jerusalem Bible* **28** (1986): 381-382.

Rev J. Harold Greenlee, *A New Testament Greek Morpheme Lexicon* **27** (1985): 382-384.

Rev Eldon J. Epp and Gordon D. Fee, *New Testament Textual Criticism: Its Significance for Exegesis* **25** (1983): 281-286.

Rev Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th ed., **24** (1982): 369-374.

Rev Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th rev ed., **24** (1982): 374-375.

Rev Kurt Aland, Matthew Black and Carlo M. Martini, *Novum Testamentum Graece et Latine*, **27** (1985): 197-198.

Rev James H. Charlesworth, *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha*. 1. *Apocalyptic Literature and Testaments* **29** (1987): 94-96.

Rev James H. Charlesworth, *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha*. 2. *Expansions of the 'Old Testament' and Legends of Lost Judeo-Hellenistic Works* **29** (1987): 94-96.

Rev James H. Charlesworth, *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha and the New Testament* **29** (1987): 94-96.

Rev Frederik Wisse, *The Profile Method for Classifying and Evaluating Manuscript Evidence* **26** (1984): 86-87.

Rev E. Romero-Pose, *Sancti Beati a Liebana Commentarius in Apocalypsin* **31** (1989): 92.

Rev A. B. Pietersma and C. Cox, *De Septuaginta: Studies in Honor of John Williams Wevers on his sixty-fifth birthday* **27** (1985): 380-382.

Rev Walter Bujard, *Stilanalytische Untersuchungen zum Kolosserbrief als Beitrag zur Methodik von Sprachvergleichen* **20** (1978): 332-336.

Rev Anthony Kenny, *A Stylometric Study of the New Testament* **30** (1988): 373-375.

Rev John B. Orchard, *A Synopsis of the Four Gospels in Greek Arranged according to the Two-Gospel Hypothesis* **27** (1985): 379-380.

Rev Kurt Aland, *Synopsis Quattour Evangeliorum: Editio nona et recognita* **21** (1979): 383-384.

Rev Marius N. Reiser, *Syntax und Stil des Markusevangeliums im Licht der hellenistischen Volksliteratur* **27** (1985): 99-101.

Rev L. W. Hurtado, *Text-Critical Methodology and the Pre-Caesarean Text: Codex W in the Gospel of Mark* **25** (1983): 281-286.

Rev Kurt Aland and Barbara Aland, *Der Text des Neuen Testaments* **25** (1983): 89-90.

Rev John W. Wevers, *Text History of the Greek Leviticus* **30** (1988): 379-380.

Rev Kurt Aland and Barbara Aland, *The Text of the Old Testament*, trans. Erroll F. Rhodes **30** (1988): 380-383.

Rev C. Burchard, *Untersuchungen zu Joseph und Aseneth* **12** (1970): 233-236.

Rev Kurt Aland, H. Riesenfeld, H.-U. Rosenbaum, Chr. Hannick and B. Bonsack, *Vollständige Konkordanz zum Griechischen Neuen Testament*, **26** (1984): 283-285.

KINOSHITA, JUNJI

A "Romans - Two Writings Combined: A New Interpretation of the Body of Romans" **7** (1964-1965): 258-277.

KIRKLAND, A.

Rev Antonio Carlini and Luigi Giaccone, *Papyrus Bodmer XXXVIII. Erma: Il Pastore (Ia-IIIa Visione)* **34** (1992): 302-303.

KIRKLAND, J. R.

A "The Earliest Understanding of Jesus' Use of Parables: Mark IV 10-12 in Context" **19** (1977): 1-21.

KLAUCK, HANS-JOSEF

A "Die erzählerische Rolle der Jünger im Markusevangelium: Eine narrative Analyse" **24** (1982): 1-26.

KLEMM, HANS G.

A "De censu Caesaris: Beobachtungen zu J. Duncan M. Derretts Interpretation der Perikope Mk. 12:13-17 par" **24** (1982): 234-254.

KLIJN, A. F. J.

A "An Ancient Syriac Baptismal Liturgy in the Syriac Acta of John" **6** (1963): 216-228.

A "Christianity in Edessa and the Gospel of Thomas" **14** (1972): 70-77.

A "Paul's Opponents in Philippians III" **7** (1964-1965): 278-284.

A "The Pseudo-Clementines and the Apostolic Decree" **10** (1968): 305-312.

A "The Question of the Rich Young Man in a Jewish-Christian Gospel" **8** (1966): 149-155.

A "Scribes, Pharisees, Highpriests, and Elders in the New Testament" **3** (1959): 259-267.

A "A Survey of the Researches into the Western Text of the Gospels and Acts, Part I" **3** (1959): 1-27.

A "A Survey of the Researches into the Western Text of the Gospels and Acts, Part II" **3** (1959): 161-173.

BR *Jewish-Christian Gospel Tradition* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 308-309.

Rev Jan Helderman, *Die Anapausis im Evangelium Veritatis: Eine vergleichende Untersuchung des valentinianisch-gnostichen Heilsgutes der Ruhe im Evangelium Veritatis und in anderen Schriften der Nag Hammadi-Bibliothek* **28** (1986): 93-94.

Rev G. A. G. Stroumsa, *Another Seed: Studies in Gnostic Mythology* **27** (1985): 278.

Rev W. Ward Gasque and F. F. Bruce, *Apostolic History and the Gospel* **14** (1972): 333.

Rev Walther Eltester, *Christentum und Gnosis* **12** (1970): 79-80.

Rev M. Simon, *Le christianisme antique et son contexte religieux* **24** (1982): 375-378.

Rev Karlmann Beyschlag, *Clemens, Romanus und der Frühkatholizismus: Untersuchungen zu I Clemens 1-7* **9** (1967): 240.

Rev Hans Freiherr von Campenhausen, *Die Entstehung der christlichen Bibel* **11** (1969): 240.

Rev Kurt Treu, *Die Grieschischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments in der USSR* **9** (1967): 239.

Rev Hans Conzelmann, *Heide-Juden-Christen: Auseinandersetzungen in der Literatur der hellenistisch-römischen Zeit* **24** (1982): 375-378.

Rev H. B. Swete, *An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek* **12** (1970): 318.

Rev Adolf Jülicher, Walter Matzkow, and Kurt Aland, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: I Matthäus-Evangelium* **14** (1972): 333.

Rev Adolf Jülicher, Walter Matzkow, and Kurt Aland, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: II Marcus-Evangelium* **14** (1972): 160.

Rev Adolf Jülicher, Walter Matzkow, and Kurt Aland, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: IV Johannes Evangelium* **7** (1964-1965): 162.

Rev Abraham Schalit, *König Herodes: Der Mann und sein Werk* **12** (1970): 320.

Rev Martin Hengel, *Nachfolge und Charisma: Eine exegetisch-religionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Mt. 8 21f. und Jesu Ruf in die Nachfolge* **11** (1969): 318.

Rev Bo Reicke, *Neutestasnentliche Zeitgeschichte: Die biblische Welt 500 v. - 100 n. Chr.* **7** (1964-1965): 329.

Rev James E. Crouch, *The Origin and Intention of the Colossian Haustafel* **17** (1975): 77.

Rev Walter Bauer, *Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum* **7** (1964-1965): 163.

Rev *The Rediscovery of Gnosticism* **25** (1983): 90-94.

Rev E. C. Colwell, *Studies in Methodology in Textual Criticism of the New Testament* **12** (1970): 319.

Rev Klaus Wengst, *Tradition und Theologie des Barnabasbriefes* **14** (1972): 332-333.

Rev W. Schrage, *Das Verhältnis des Thomas-Evangeliums zur synoptischen Tradition und zu den Koptischen Evangelienübersetzungen: Zugleich* **7** (1964-1965): 329-330.

KLOPPENBORG, JOHN S.

BR *Q Parallels: Synopsis, Critical Notes and Concordance* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 191-192.

KLUGE, TH.

A "Über zwei Altgeorgische Neutestamentliche Handschriften" **1** (1956): 304-321.

KNOCH, OTTO

BR and J. G. Plöger, *Einheit im Wort, Informationen, Gutachen, Dokumente zur Einheitsübersetzung* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

KNOWLES, MICHAEL P.

A "Moses, the Law, and the Unity of 4 Ezra" **31** (1989): 257-274.

KOCH, KLAUS

BR *Was ist Formgeschichte? Neue Wege der Bibelexegese* [reviewed by B. Maarsingh] **7** (1964-1965): 334-335

KOCSIS, E.

A "Ost-West Gegensatz in den jüdischen Sibyllinen" **5** (1962): 105-110.

KOESTER, HELMUT

BR *Ancient Christian Gospels: Their History and Development* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 207-208.

KOSMALA, HANS

A "Matthew xxvi 52—A Quotation from the Targum" **4** (1960-1961): 3-5.

A " 'Das tut zu meinem Gedächtnis' " **4** (1960-1961): 81-94.

KOSSEN, H. B.

SN "Quelques remarques sur l'ordre des paraboles dans Luc xv et sur la construction de Matthieu xviii 8-14" **1** (1956): 75-80.

KRAFT, BENEDIKT
BR *Die Zeichen für die wichtigeren Handschriften des griechischen Neuen Testaments* [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 154-155.

KRAMER, ARNOLD
A and Henry R. Moeller, "An Overlooked Structural Pattern in New Testament Greek" **5** (1962): 25-35.

KRIEGER, NORBERT
A "Der Knecht des Hohenpriesters" **2** (1957-1958): 73-74.

A "Zum Römerbrief" **3** (1959): 146-148.

SN "Barfuss Busse Tun" **1** (1956): 227.

SN "Ein Mensch in weichen Kleidern" **1** (1956): 228-230.

KYSAR, ROBERT
A "The Source Analysis of the Fourth Gospel—A Growing Consensus?" **15** (1973): 134-152.

LACHS, SAMUEL TOBIAS
A "On Matthew VI.12" **17** (1975): 6-8.

LAGRAND, JAMES
A "How Was the Virgin Mary 'Like a Man' (ܟܕ ܓܒܪ) ?" **22** (1980): 97-107.

LAMBRECHT, J.
A "The Relatives of Jesus in Mark" **16** (1974): 241-258.

A "Structure and Line of Thought in 1 Cor. 15:23-28" **32** (1990): 143-151.

LAMOUILLE, A.
BR and M.-É. Boismard, *Le Texte occidental des Actes des Apôtres: reconstruction et réhabilitation* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **29** (1987): 285-288.

LAMPE, PETER
A "Zur Textgeschichte des Römerbriefes" **27** (1985): 273-277.

LANE, D. J.
Rev Terry C. Falla, *A Key to the Peshitta Gospels*. Volume 1 **34** (1992): 308-309.

LASOR, WILIAM SANFORD
BR *Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948-1957* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **3** (1959): 238-239.

LEANEY, A. R. C.
BR *The Jewish and Christian World: 200 B.C. to A.D. 200* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

LEANEY, R.
A "The Lucan Text of the Lord's Prayer (Lk xi 2-4)" **1** (1956): 103-111.

LEARY, T. J.
SN "Of Paul and Pork and Proselytes" **35** (1993): 292-293.

LEE, G. M.
A "John xii ὁ ὄχλος πολύς - Epimenides in the Epistle to Titus" **22** (1980): 95-96.

A "Mark viii 24. Mark xv 8" **20** (1978): 74.

A "Two Linguistic Parallels from Babrius" **9** (1967): 41-42.

A "Two Notes on St. Mark" **18** (1976): 36.

SN "A Common Semitism" **16** (1974): 240.

SN "Further on Πάντως, 'Perhaps'?" **19** (1977): 240.

SN "Indeclinable πλήρης (Moulton Proleg. 50)" **17** (1975): 304.

SN "John XV 14 'Ye Are My Friends' " **15** (1973): 260.

SN "Mark xv 21, The Father of Alexander and Rufus" **17** (1975): 303.

SN "The Past Participle of Subsequent Action" **17** (1975): 199.

SN "Philippians I 22-3" **12** (1970): 361.

SN "Salmon" **19** (1977): 240.

SN "A Secondary Semitism" **14** (1972): 93.

LEE, J. A. L.
A "The Future of ζῶη in Late Greek" **22** (1980): 289-298.

A "A Non-Aramaism in Luke 6:7" **33** (1991): 28-34.

A "Some Features of the Speech of Jesus in Mark's Gospel" **27** (1985): 1-26.

BR Lee, J. A. L. *A Lexical Study of the LXX Version of the Pentateuch* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 184-185.

LEE, JUNG YOUNG

A "Interpreting the Demonic Powers in Pauline Thought" **12** (1970): 54-69.

LÉGASSE, S.

A "L' 'Homme fort' de Luc. xi 21-22" **5** (1962): 5-9.

A "La prière pour les chefs d'état: antécédents judaïques et témoins chrétiens du premier siècle" **29** (1987): 236-253.

LEIVESTAD, RAGNAR

A "Ταπεινός - ταπεινόφρων" **8** (1966): 36-47.

LERLE, ERNST

A "Liturgische Reformen des Synagogengottes-dienstes als Antwort auf die judenchristliche Mission des ersten Jahrhunderts" **10** (1968): 31-42.

LIEU, JUDITH M.

A " 'Authority to Become Children of God': A Study of I John" **23** (1981): 210-228.

LIM, TIMOTHY H.

A " 'Not in Persuasive Words of Wisdom, but in the Demonstration of the Spirit and Power' (I Cor. 2:4)" **29** (1987): 137-149.

LINCOLN, BRUCE

A "Thomas-Gospel and Thomas-Community: A New Approach to a Familiar Text" **19** (1977): 65-76.

LINDESKOG, G.

A "Christuskerygma und Jesustradition" **5** (1962): 144-156.

LINDSEY, ROBERT LISLE

A "A Modified Two-Document Theory of the Synoptic Dependence and Interdependence" **6** (1963): 239-263.

BR and David Flusser, *A Hebrew Translation of the Gospel of Mark: Greek-Hebrew Diglot with English Introduction* [reviewed by Jean Carmignac] **13** (1971): 157-160.

LIPIŃSKI, E.
A "L'apocalypse et le martyre de Jean à Jérusalem" **11** (1969): 225-232.

LLEWELYN, STEPHEN
A "Mt 7:6a: Mistranslation or Interpretation?" **31** (1989): 97-103.

LOADER, J. A.
A "An Explanation of the Term *prosēlutos*" **15** (1973): 270-279.

LOHSE, EDUARD
A "Hosianna" **6** (1963): 113-119.

Rev S. G. F. Brandon, *The Trial of Jesus of Nazareth* **12** (1970): 78.

LONGSTAFF, T. R. W.
BR and P. A. Thomas, *The Synoptic Problem: A Bibliography 1716-1988* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 279-281.

LOUW, JOHANNES P.
BR and Eugene A. Nida, *Greek-English Lexicon for the New Testament Based on Semantic Domains*. 2 vols [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 379-380.

LOWE, MALCOLM
A "The Demise of Arguments from Order for Markan Priority" **24** (1982): 27-36.

A "Ἰουδαῖοι of the Apocrypha" **23** (1981): 56-90.

A "Who Were the ΙΟΥΔΑΙΟΙ18 (1976): 101-130.

LUCCHESI, E.
A "Nouveau parallèle entre Saint Paul (Gal. iii 16) et Philon d'Alexandrie (Quaestiones in *Genesim*)?" **21** (1979): 150-155.

LUCK, ULRICH
A "Himmlisches und irdisches Geschehen im Hebräerbrief: Ein Beitrag zum Problem des 'historischen Jesus' im Urchristentum" **6** (1963): 192-215.

LÜHRMANN, DIETER
A "Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien" **29** (1987): 265-279.

A "Die Geschichte von einer Sünderin und andere Apokryphe Jesusüberlieferungen bei Didymos von Alexandrien" **32** (1990): 289-316.

A "Die griechischen Fragmente des Mariaevangeliums POx 3525 und PRyl 463" **30** (1988): 321-338.

A "POx 4009: Ein Neues Fragment des Petrusevangeliums?" **35** (1993): 390-410.

LULL, DAVID J.

A "The Servant-Benefactor as a Model of Greatness (Luke 22:24-30)" **28** (1986): 289-305.

LUTTIKHUIZEN, GERARD P.

A "The Evaluation of the Teaching of Jesus in Christian Gnostic Revelation Dialogues" **30** (1988): 158-168.

MAARSINGH, B.

Rev Klaus Koch, *Was ist Formgeschichte? Neue Wege der Bibelexegese* **7** (1964-1965): 334-335.

MCARTHUR, HARVEY K.

A " 'Son of Mary' " **15** (1973): 38-58.

MACCOBY, HYAM

BR *Paul and Hellenism* [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **34** (1992): 297-299.

MACDONALD, DENNIS R.

BR *The Acts of Andrew and the Acts of Andrew and Matthias in the City of the Cannibals* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 377-381.

MCGUIRE, ANNE

A "Conversion and Gnosis in the *Gospel of Truth*" **28** (1986): 338-355.

MCKAY, K. L.

A "Aspect in Imperatival Constructions in New Testament Greek" **27** (1985): 201-226.

A "On the Perfect and Other Aspects in New Testament Greek" **23** (1981): 289-229.

A "Style and Significance in the Language of John 21:15-17" **27** (1985): 319-333.

A "Time and Aspect in New Testament Greek" **34** (1992): 209-228.

McKinnis, Ray
A "An Analysis of Mark X 32-34" **18** (1976): 81-100.

McKnight, Scot
BR *Interpreting the Synoptic Gospels* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 278-279

MacLaurin, E. C. B.
A "Beelzeboul" **20** (1978): 136-155.

McNamara, Martin
BR and Márie Herbert, *Irish Biblical Apocrypha: Selected Texts in Translation* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 381-383.

McNeil, Brian
A "The Quotation at John XII 34" **19** (1977): 22-33.

Macrae, George W.
A "The Jewish Background of the Gnostic Sophia Myth" **12** (1970): 86-101.

BR and Eldon J. Epp, *The New Testament and Its Modern Interpreters* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 293-294.

Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers
A "Disciples/Crowds/Whoever: Markan Characters and Readers" **28** (1986): 104-130.

Maldfeld, G.
A "Papyrus Bodmer II = Joh. Kap. I 1-14" **1** (1956): 153-155.

Malherbe, Abraham J.
A "Exhortation in First Thessalonians" **25** (1983): 238-256.

A "Gentle as a Nurse"' **12** (1970): 203-217.

Malina, Bruce
A "Does *Porneia* Mean Fornication?" **14** (1972): 10-17.

Mánek, Jindřich
A "The Apostle Paul and the Empty Tomb" **2** (1957-1958): 276-280.

A "Fishers of Men" **2** (1957-1958): 138-141.

A "Mark viii 14-21" **7** (1964-1965): 10-14.

A "The New Exodus of the Books of Luke" **2** (1957-1958): 8-23.

A "On the Mount—On the Plain (Mt. v 1—Lk. vi 17)" **9** (1967): 124-131.

MARCUS, JOEL

A "Mark 14:61: 'Are You the Messiah-Son-of-God'?" **31** (1989): 125-141.

MARSHALL, PETER

A "A Metaphor of Social Shame: θριαμβεύειν in 2 Cor. 2:14" **25** (1983): 302-317.

MARTINI CARLO M.

BR Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Bruce M. Metzger and A. M. Wikgren, *The Greek New Testament*, 3rd ed. [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 377-379.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Bruce M. Metzger, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Bruce M. Metzger, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th rev ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 374-375.

BR Kurt Aland and Matthew Black, *Novum Testamentum Graece et Latine* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 197-198.

MASON, STEVE

BR *Flavius Josephus on the Pharisees: A Composition-Critical Study* [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **34** (1992): 303-307.

MATTILL, A. J.

A "The Jesus-Paul Parallels and the Purpose of Luke-Acts: H. H. Evans Reconsidered" **17** (1975): 15-46.

MATZKOW, WALTER

BR Adolf Jülicher and Kurt Aland, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: I Matthäus-Evangelium* **14** (1972): 333.

BR Adolf Jülicher and Kurt Aland, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: II Marcus-Evangelium* **14** (1972): 160.

BR Adolf Jülicher and Kurt Aland, *Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: IV Johannes Evangelium* **7** (1964-1965): 162.

MAZAL, OTTO

A "Die Überlieferung des 'Evangelium Pseudo-Matthaei' in der Admonter Riesenbibel" **9** (1967): 61-78.

MÉNARD, JACQUES-E.

Rev S. Arai, *Die Christologie des Evangelium Veritatis* **7** (1964-1965): 332-334.

MENKEN, M. J. J.

A "The Position of σπλαγχνίζεσθαι and σπλάγχνα in the Gospel of Luke" **30** (1988): 107-114.

A "The Provenance and Meaning of the Old Testament Quotation in John 6:31" **30** (1988): 39-56.

Rev A. T. Hanson, *The Prophetic Gospel: A Study of John and the Old Testament* **34** (1992): 403-406.

METZGER, BRUCE M.

SN "A Hitherto Neglected Early Fragment of the Epistle to Titus" **1** (1956): 149-150.

BR Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini and A. M. Wikgren, *The Greek New Testament*, 3rd ed. [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 377-379.

BR Robert C. Dentan and Walter Harrelson, *The Making of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 101-103.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th rev ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 374-375.

Rev Hans J. de Jonge, *Erasmi Apologia ad ea quae I. L. Stunica taxaverat in prima duntaxat Novi Testamenti aeditione* **26** (1984): 90-91.

MEYER, PAUL W.

A "The Problem of the Messianic Self-Consciousness of Jesus" **4** (1960-1961): 122-138.

MICHAELIS, CHRISTINE

A "Die Π-Alliteration der Subjektsworte der ersten 4 Seligpreisungen in Mt. V 3-6 und ihre Bedeutung für den Aufbau der Seligpreisungen bei Mt., Lk. und in Q" **10** (1968): 148-161.

MICHEL, OTTO

A "Zur Auslegung des Hebräerbriefes" **6** (1963): 189-191.

MILLER, BETSEY FORDYCE

A "A Study of the Theme of 'Kingdom'—The Gospel according to Thomas: Logion 18" **9** (1967): 52-60.

MILLER, J. I.

A "Was Tischendorf Really Wrong? Mark 8:26b Revisited" **28** (1986): 97-103.

MINEAR, PAUL S.

A "An Apocalyptic Adjective" **12** (1970): 218-222.

A "The Beloved Disciple in the Gospel of John" **19** (1977): 105-123.

A "Far as the Curse is Found: The Point of Revelation 12:15-16" **33** (1991): 71-77.

A "Jesus' Audiences, According to Luke" **16** (1974): 81-109.

A "A Note on Luke xxii 36" **7** (1964-1965): 128-134.

A "Yes or No: The Demand for Honesty in the Early Church" **13** (1971): 1-13.

MINK, G.

BR F.-J. Schmitz, *Liste der koptischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments*. 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 185-187.

BR and F.-J. Schmitz, *Liste der koptischen des Neuen Testaments*. 1 *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* 2/1 [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 96.

BR and F.-J. Schmitz, *Liste der Koptischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament.* 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* 2/2 [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 400-402.

BR and Kurt J. Aland, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments.* 1/1. *Die Katholoschen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

BR and Kurt Aland, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament.* 1/2. 2 vols. *Die Auswertung* und *Ergänzungsliste* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

BR and Kurt Aland, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament.* 1/3. *Die Einzelhandschriften* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

BR and Kurt Aland, *Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments.* 2. *Die Paulinen* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 299.

MITCHELL, MARGARET M.

A "Concerning περὶ δέ de 1 Corinthians" **31** (1989): 229-256.

MOEHRING, HORST R.

A "The Persecution of the Jews and the Adherents of the Isis Cult at Rome AD 19" **3** (1959): 293-304.

A "The Verb ἀκούειν in Acts IX 7 and XXII 9" **3** (1959): 80-99.

MOESSNER, DAVID P.

A " 'The Christ Must Suffer': New Light on the Jesus—Peter, Stephen, Paul Parallels in Luke-Acts" **28** (1986): 220-256.

BR *Lord of the Banquet: The Literary and Theological Significance of the Lukan Travel Narrative* [reviewed by Luke T. Johnson] **34** (1992): 101-102.

MOIR, IAN A.

Rev J. K. Elliott, *The Principles and Practice of New Testament Criticism—Collected Essays of G. D. Kilpatrick* **34** (1992): 201-207.

MONTEFIORE, H. W.

A "Josephus and the New Testament" **4** (1960-1961): 139-160.

A "Josephus and the New Testament (continued)" **4** (1960-1961): 307-318.

A "Thou Shalt Love the Neighbour as Thyself" **5** (1962): 157-170.

MOORE, MICHAEL S.

A "Jesus Christ: 'Superstar' (Revelation xxii 16b)" **24** (1982): 82-91.

MORRIS, L.

A "Καὶ ἅπαξ καὶ δίς" **1** (1956): 205-208.

MOTT, STEPHEN CHARLES

A "Greek Ethics and Christian Conversion: the Philonic Background of Titus ii 10-14 and iii 3-7" **20** (1978): 22-48.

MOULE, C. F. D.

A "The Individualism of the Fourth Gospel" **5** (1962): 171-190.

MOULTON, H. K.

BR W. H. Moulton and A. S. Geden, *Concordance to the Greek New Testament*, 5th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **23** (1981): 91-92.

MOULTON, W. H.

BR A. S. Geden and H. K. Moulton, *Concordance to the Greek New Testament*, 5th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **23** (1981): 91-92.

MOWERY, ROBERT L.

A "Subtle Differences: The Matthean 'Son of God' References" **32** (1990): 193-200.

MUELLER, J. R.

BR and James H. Charlesworth, *The New Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: A Guide to Publications with Excursuses on Apocalypses* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 182-185.

MULLINS, TERENCE Y.

A "Disclosure: A Literary Form in the New Testament" **7** (1964-1965): 44-50.

A "Petition as a Literary Form" **5** (1962): 46-54.

MURAOKA, TAKAMITSU

A "Purpose or Result? ὥστε in Biblical Greek" **15** (1973): 205-219.

A "The Use of ΩΣ in the Greek Bible" **7** (1964-1965): 51-72.

MURPHY, ROLAND E.
BR Raymond E. Brown and Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The New Jerome Bible Handbook* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 104.

MURRAY, ROBERT
A "Jews, Hebrews and Christians: Some Needed Distinctions" **24** (1982): 194-208.

MUSSIES, GERARD
A "Antipas" **7** (1964-1965): 242-246.

A "ΔΥΟ in Apocalypse ix 12 and 16" **9** (1967): 151-154.

A "The Greek Declension of the (ι)ων Comparatives in New Testament Greek" **6** (1963): 233-238.

A "Parallels to Matthew's Version of the Pedigree of Jesus" **28** (1986): 32-47.

Rev E. C. Colwell and E. W. Tune, *A Beginner's Reader-Grammar for New Testament Greek* **7** (1964-1965): 331-332.

Rev Maximillian Zerwick, *Biblical Greek Illustrated by Examples* **7** (1964-1965): 163-164.

Rev W. F. Bakker, *Pronomen Abundans and Pronomen Coniunctum: A Contribution to the History of the Resumptive Pronoun within the Relative Clause in Greek* **18** (1976): 78-80.

Rev J. Zandee, *"The Teachings of Silvanus" and Clement of Alexandria: A New Document of Alexandrian Theology* **21** (1979): 185-188.

MYERS, CHARLES D.
A "Chiastic Inversion in the Argument of Romans 3-8" **35** (1993): 30-47.

NGOIṬĂ, ATHANASE
A "L'Agneau de Dieu et le Verbe de Dieu (Ad Jo. i 29 et 36)" **13** (1971): 24-37.

A "L'énigme du levain" **9** (1967): 306-314.

NEIRYNCK, FRANS
BR *Duality in Mark* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 283-285.

BR *Evangelica, Gospel Studies - Études d'Évangile, Collected Essays* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 382-383.

BR and F. Van Segbroeck, *Evangelica II: 1982-1991. Collected Essays* [reviewed by Michael D. Goulder] **35** (1993): 199-202.

BR *L'Évangile de Luc* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 283-285.

BR *The Gospel of Mark: A Cumulative Bibliography 1950-1990* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 299-301.

BR *The Minor Agreements in a Horizontal-Line Synopsis* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 412-413.

BR and F. Van Segbroeck, *New Testament Vocabulary: A Companion Guide to the Concordance* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 380-382.

BR *Q—Synopsis: The Double Tradition Passages in Greek* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 191-192.

NESTLE, EBERHARD

BR Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

BR Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th rev ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 374-375.

NESTLE, ERWIN

BR Eberhard Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger, and Allen Wikgren, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th rev ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 374-375.

NEWELL, JANE E.

A and Raymond R. Newell, "The Parable of the Wicked Tenants" **14** (1972): 226-237.

NEWELL, RAYMOND R.
A and Jane E. Newell, "The Parable of the Wicked Tenants" **14** (1972): 226-237.

NEYREY, JEROME H.
A "John III—A Debate over Johannine Epistemology and Christology" **23** (1981): 115-127.

NIDA, EUGENE A.
BR and Johannes P. Louw, *Greek-English Lexicon for the New Testament Based on Semantic Domains*. 2 vols [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 379-380.

NIMTZ, U.
BR K. Junack, E. Güting and K. Witte, *Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus*. 2. *Die Paulinischen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 381-383.

NISSEN, ANDREAS
A "Tora und Geschichte im Spätjudentum" **9** (1967): 241-277.

NOLLAND, JOHN
A "Classical and Rabbinic Parallels to 'Physician, Heal Yourself' (Lk. iv 23)" **21** (1979): 193-209.

A "Grace as Power" **28** (1986): 26-31.

NOMOTO, SHINYA
A "Herkunft und Struktur der Hohenpriestervorstellung im Hebräerbrief" **10** (1968): 10-25.

O'CONNOR, JEROME M.
BR and J. Taylor, *The École Biblique and the New Testament: A Century of Scholarship (1980-1990)* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 293-294.

O'NEILL, J. C.
A "The Kingdom of God, **35** (1993): 130-141.

O'ROURKE, JOHN J.
A "Asides in the Gospel of John" **21** (1979): 210-219.

A "Some Observations on the Synoptic Problem and the Use of Statistical Procedures" **16** (1974): 272-277.

OBERWEIS, MICHAEL
A "Ps. 23 als Interpretationsmodell für Act. 27" **30** (1988): 169-183.

OGAWA, AKIRA

A "Paraboles de l'Israël véritable? Reconsidération critique de Mt. xxi 28-xxii 14" **21** (1979): 121-149.

OGG, GEORGE

Rev Mlle. Jaubert, *La date de la Cène* **3** (1959): 149-160.

OLIVER, HAROLD H.

A "The Epistle of Eusebius to Carpianus: Textual Tradition and Translation" **3** (1959): 138-145.

ORCHARD, JOHN B.

BR and Harold Riley, *The Order of the Synoptics: Why Three Synoptic Gospels?* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 383-384.

BR *A Synopsis of the Four Gospels in Greek Arranged according to the Two-Gospel Hypothesis* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 379-380.

OSBORNE, B. A. E.

A "Peter: Stumbling-Block and Satan" **15** (1973): 187-190.

OTT, H.

A "Um die Muttersprache Jesu; Forschungen seit Gustaf Dalman" **9** (1967): 1-25.

OVERMAN, J. ANDREW

BR *Matthew's Gospel and Formative Judaism: The Social World of the Matthean Community* [reviewed by Robert A. J. Gagnon] **34** (1992): 294-297.

OWEN-BALL, DAVID T.

A "Rabbinic Rhetoric and the Tribute Passage (Mt. 22:15-22; Mk. 12:13-17; Lk. 20:20-26)," **35** (1993): 1-14.

PALMER, D. W.

A "To Die Is Gain (Philippians i 21)" **17** (1975): 203-218.

PALMER, HUMPHREY

A "Just Married, Cannot Come" **18** (1976): 241-257.

PAMMENT, MARGARET

SN "John 3:5" **25** (1983): 189.

SN "John 17:20-23" **24** (1982): 383-384.

PANAGOPOULOS, JOHANNES
A "Zur Theologie der Apostelgeschichte" **14** (1972): 137-159.

PAPANDREOU, DAMASKINOS
BR Wolfgang A. Bienert and Knut Schäferdiek, *Oecumenica et Patristica* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 95-96.

PARK, DAVID M.
A "Paul's σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί: Thorn or Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)" **22** (1980): 179-183.

PARKER, DAVID C.
BR *Codex Bezae: An Early Christian Manuscript and Its Text* [reviewed by C.-B. Amphoux] **35** (1993): 411-413.

PARROTT, DOUGLAS M.
A "The 13 Kingdoms of the Apocalypse of Adam: Origin, Meaning and Significance" **31** (1989): 67-87.

A "Gnosticism and Egyptian Religion" **29** (1987): 73-93.

PAULSEN, HENNING
A "Mk. xvi 1-8" **22** (1980): 138-175.

BR and C. Breytenbach, *Anfänge der Christologie* [reviewed by M. de Jonge] **33** (1991): 373-374.

PEABODY, D. B.
BR *Mark as Composer* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 377-379.

PEDERSEN, SIGFRED
A "Die Proklamation Jesu als des eschatologischen Offenbarungsträgers (Mt. xvii 1-13)" **17** (1975): 241-264.

PEEL, MALCOLM L.
A "Gnostic Eschatology and the New Testament" **12** (1970): 141-165.

A " 'The Teachings of Silvanus' from the Library of Nag Hammadi" **14** (1972): 294-311.

PEERBOLTE, LIETAERT L. J.
Rev Gregory C. Jenks, *The Origins and Early Development of the Antichrist Myth* **33** (1991): 374-377.

PEREZ, G. ARANDA
BR *El Evangelio de san Mateo en Copto Sahidico* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **28** (1986): 284.

PERRIN, NORMAN
A "The Composition of Mark ix 1" **11** (1969): 67-70.

PETERSEN, WILLIAM L.
A "The Parable of the Lost Sheep in the Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptics" **23** (1981): 128-147.

PETRIE, STEWARD
A "Q Is Only What You Make It" **3** (1959): 28-33.

PETZER, J. H.
A "Luke 22:19b-20 and the Structure of the Passage" **26** (1984): 249-252.

BR and P. J. Hartin, *A South African Perspective on the New Testament* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 95-96.

BR and P. J. Hartin, *Text and Interpretation: New Approaches in the Criticism of the New Testament* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 402-403.

PIERPONT, WILLIS G.
BR and Maurice A. Robinson, *The New Testament in the Original Greek according to the Byzantine/Majority Textform* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 197-199.

PIETERSMA, A.
BR S. T. Comstock and H. W. Attridge, *The Apocalypse of Elijah* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

BR and C. Cox, *De Septuaginta: Studies in Honor of John Williams Wevers on his sixty-fifth birthday* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 380-382.

PLÖGER, J. G.
BR and Otto Knoch, *Einheit im Wort, Informationen, Gutachen, Dokumente zur Einheitsübersetzung* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

PORTER, STANLEY E.
A "Thucydides 1.22.1 and Speeches in Acts: Is There a Thucydidean View?" **32** (1990): 121-142.

BR *The Language of the New Testament: Classic Essays* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 311-312.

PORÚBČAN, ŠTEFAN
A "Form Criticism and the Synoptic Problem" **7** (1967): 81-118.

POYTHRESS, VERN S.
A "The Use of the Intersentence Conjunctions *De, Oun, Kai*, and *Asyndeton* in the Gospel of John" **26** (1984): 312-340.

PRAEDER, SUSAN MARIE
A "The Problem of First Person Narration in Acts" **29** (1987): 193-218.

PRIEUR, JEAN-MARC
BR *Acta Andreae* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 377-381.

PROVENCE, THOMAS E.
A " 'Who Is Sufficient for These Things?' An Exegesis of 2 Corinthians ii 15-iii 18" **24** (1982): 54-81.

PRYKE, E. J.
A "The Identity of the Qumran Sect: A Reconsideration" **10** (1968): 43-61.

PRYOR, JOHN W.
A "Jesus and Israel in the Fourth Gospel—John 1:11" **32** (1990): 201-218.

A "Of the Virgin Birth or the Birth of Christians? The Text of John 1:13 Once More" **27** (1985): 296-318.

PURVIS, JAMES D.
A "The Fourth Gospel and the Samaritans" **17** (1975): 161-198.

QUECKE, H.
BR *Das Johannesevangelium Saïdisch* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 91.

QUISPEL, G.
BR *Makarius: Das Thomasevangelium und das Lied von der Perle* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **10** (1968): 319-320.

RADICE, R.
BR and D. T. Runia, *Philo of Alexandria: An Annotated Bibliography 1937-1986* [reviewed by R. Williamson] **35** (1993): 294-295.

RAINBOW, PAUL A.
A "Jewish Monotheism as the Matrix for New Testament Christology: A Review Article" **33** (1991): 78-91.

RÄISÄNEN, HEIKKI
BR *Paul and the Law* [reviewed by Alex von Dobbeler] **26** (1984): 374-377.

RAJAK, TESSA
BR *Josephus, The Historian and His Society* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **28** (1986): 286-287.

REED, JEFFREY T.
A "The Infinitive with two Substantival Accusatives: An Ambiguous Construction?" **33** (1991): 1-27.

REEVE, ANNE
BR and M. A. Screech, *Erasmus' Annotations on the New Testament: The Gospels* [reviewed by H. J. de Jonge] **29** (1987): 382-383.

REICKE, BO
A "From Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom" **29** (1987): 1-21.

A "Neuzeitliche und Neutestamentliche Auffassung von Liebe und Ehe" **1** (1956): 21-34.

BR *Neutestasnentliche Zeitgeschichte: Die biblische Welt 500 v. - 100 n. Chr.* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 329.

REILING, J.
A "The Use of ΨΕΥΔΟΠΡΟΦΗΤΗΣ in the Septuagint, Philo and Josephus" **13** (1971): 147-156.

REINMUTH, ECKART
A " 'Nicht vergeblich' bei Paulus und Pseudo-Philo, *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*" **33** (1991): 97-123.

A "Ps.-Philo, *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum* 33,1-5 und die Auslegung der Parabel Lk 16:19-31" **31** (1989): 16-38.

REISER, MARIUS N.
BR *Syntax und Stil des Markusevangeliums im Licht der hellenistischen Volksliteratur* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 99-101.

RENGSTORF, KARL HEINRICH
A "Old and New Testament Traces of a Formula of the Judaean Royal Ritual" **5** (1962): 229-244.

BR *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus*, vols. 1-3 [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 92-96.

BR *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus*, vol. 4 [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 191.

REUMAN, JOHN
A "*Oikonomia* = 'Covenant': Terms for *Heilgeschichte* in Early Christian Usage" **3** (1959): 282-292.

RICCA, PAOLO
BR *Die Eschatologie des Vierten Evangeliums* [reviewed by L. van Hartingsveld] **9** (1967): 315-318.

RICHARD, EARL
A "The Creative Use of Amos by the Author of Acts" **24** (1982): 37-53.

RICHARDS, E. RANDOLPH
BR *The Secretary in the Letters of Paul* [reviewed by Jeffrey A. D. Weima] **34** (1992): 300-302.

RICHARDSON, PETER
A "Judgment in Sexual Matters in 1 Corinthians 6:1-11" **25** (1983): 37-58.

RICHTER, G.
A "Die Fleischwerdung des Logos im Johannesevangelium" **13** (1971): 81-126.

A "Die Fleischwerdung des Logos im Johannesevangelium, IV" **14** (1972): 257-276.

RIDDERBOS, HERMAN
A "The Structure and Scope of the Prologue to the Gospel of John" **8** (1966): 180-201.

RIESENFELD, H.
BR Kurt Aland, H.-U. Rosenbaum, Chr. Hannick and B. Bonsack, *Vollständige Konkordanz zum Griechischen Neuen Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

RIGG, H. A.
A "Papias on Mark" **1** (1956): 161-183.

RILEY, HAROLD
BR and John B. Orchard, *The Order of the Synoptics: Why Three Synoptic Gospels?* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 383-384.

ROARK, DALLAS M.
A "The Great Eschatological Discourse" **7** (1964-1965): 123-127.

ROBBINS, VERNON K.
A "Summons and Outline in Mark: The Three-Step Progression" **23** (1981): 97-114.

ROBINSON, J. M.
BR *The Nag Hammadi Library in English* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 285-287.

ROBINSON, MAURICE A.
BR and Willis G. Pierpont, *The New Testament in the Original Greek according to the Byzantine/Majority Textform* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 197-199.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM C.
A "The Exegesis on the Soul" **12** (1970): 102-117.

RODGERS, PETER R.
A "The New Eclecticism: An Essay in Appreciation of the Work of Professor George D. Kilpatrick" **34** (1992): 388-397.

ROHDE, JOACHIM
A "Häresie und Schisma im ersten Clemensbrief und in den Ignatius-Briefen" **10** (1968): 217-233.

ROHTHIRSCH, FERDINAND
A "Das Qumranfragment 7Q5" **30** (1988): 97-99.

ROMANIUK, KAZIMIERZ
A "Exégèse du Nouveau Testament et ponctuation" **23** (1981): 195-209.

A "Les motifs parénétiques dans les écrits pauliniens" **10** (1968): 191-207.

A "L'origine des formules pauliniennes 'Le Christ s'est livré pour nous', 'Le Christ nous a aimés et s'est livré pour nous'" **5** (1962): 55-76.

ROMERO-POSE, E.

BR *Sancti Beati a Liebana Commentarius in Apocalypsin* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **31** (1989): 92.

RORDORF, W.

A "La confession de foi et son 'Sitz im Leben' dans l'église ancienne" **9** (1967): 225-238.

ROSENBAUM, H.-U.

BR Kurt Aland, H. Riesenfeld, Chr. Hannick and B. Bonsack, *Vollständige Konkordanz zum Griechischen Neuen Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

ROSS, J. M.

A "Another Look at Mark 8:26" **29** (1987): 97-99.

A "The Extra Words in Acts 18:21" **34** (1992): 247-249.

A "Some Unnoticed Points in the Text of the New Testament" **25** (1983): 59-73.

ROTH, CECIL

A "The Cleansing of the Temple and Zechariah" **4** (1960-1961): 174-181.

ROYSE, JAMES R.

A "A Philonic Use of πανδοχεῖον (Luke x 34)" **23** (1981): 193-194.

BR *The Spurious Texts of Philo of Alexandria* [reviewed by R. Williamson] **35** (1993): 294-295.

RUBINKIEWICZ, RICHARD

A "PS LXVIII 19(= EPH IV 8) Another Textual Tradition or Targum?" **17** (1975): 219-224.

RUBINSTEIN, C. T.

BR and D. Bahat, *The Illustrated Atlas of Jerusalem* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 288.

RUDDICK, C. T.

A "Birth Narratives in Genesis and Luke" **12** (1970): 343-348.

RUNIA, D. T.
BR and R. Radice, *Philo of Alexandria: An Annotated Bibliography 1937-1986* [reviewed by R. Williamson] **35** (1993): 294-295.

SAAKE, HELMUT
A "Paulus als Ekstatiker" **15** (1973): 153-160.

SABBE, M.
BR *L'Évangile selon Mark* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 283-285.

SAHLIN, HARALD
A "Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments, Part I" **24** (1982): 160-179.

A "Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments, Part II" **24** (1982): 179-189.

A "Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments Part III" **25** (1983): 74-88.

SALAZAR, ABDON M.
SN "Questions about St. Luke's Sources" **2** (1957-1958): 316-317.

SANDERS, E. P.
BR and Margaret Davies, *Studying the Synoptic Gospels* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 278-279.

SCHÄFERDIEK, KNUT
BR Damaskinos Papandreou and Wolfgang A. Bienert, *Oecumenica et Patristica* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 95-96.

SCHALIT, ABRAHAM
BR *König Herodes: Der Mann und sein Werk* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **12** (1970): 320.

SCHEDL, CLAUS
A "Zur Schreibung von Joh. I 10A in Papyrus Bodmer XV" **14** (1972): 238-240.

SCHENK, WOLFGANG
A "Auferweckung der Toten oder Gericht nach den Werken: Tradition und Redaktion in Mattäus xxv 1-13" **20** (1978): 278-299.

SCHIPPERS, R.
A "The Pre-Synoptic Tradition in I Thessalonians ii 13-16" **8** (1966): 223-234.

SCHMIDT, THOMAS E.
A "The Penetration of Barriers and the Revelation of Christ in the Gospels" **34** (1992): 229-246.

SCHMITT, JOHN J.
A "You Adulteresses! The Image in James 4:4" **28** (1986): 327-337.

SCHMITT, RUDOLF
A "Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog?" **29** (1987): 177-182.

Rev K. Berger, *Einführung in die Formgeschichte* **31** (1989): 88-90.

SCHMITZ, F.-J.
BR and G. Mink, *Liste der koptischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments*. 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 185-187.

BR and G. Mink, *Liste der koptischen des Neuen Testaments*. 1 *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* 2/1 [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 96.

BR and G. Mink, *Liste der Koptischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament*. 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* 2/2 [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 400-402.

SCHNEEMELCHER, WILHELM
BR *Bibliographia Patristica, Internationale Patristische Bibliographie* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **3** (1959): 239-240.

BR *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen*, 5. Auflage, 1 *Evangelien* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 186-189,

BR *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen*, 5. Auflage, 2 *Apostolisches, Apokalypsen und Verwandtes* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 379-381.

BR *New Testament Apocrypha* I., trans. R. McL. Wilson [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 406-409.

SCHNEIDER, GERHARD
A "Gab es eine vorsynoptische Szene 'Jesus vor dem Synedrium'?" **12** (1970): 22-39.

SCHNELLE, UDO
A "1 Kor. 6:14—eine nachpaulinische Glosse" **25** (1983): 217-219.

A "Sachgemässe Schriftauslegung" **30** (1988): 115-131.

SCHOEDEL, WILLIAM

A "A Gnostic Interpretation of the Fall of Jerusalem: The First Apocalypse of James" **33** (1991): 153-178.

A "Scripture and the Seventy-Two Heavens of the First Apocalypse of James" **12** (1970): 118-129.

SCHOEPS, HANS-JOACHIM

BR *Urgemeinde, Judenchristentum, Gnosis* [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 154.

SCHOLAR, JOHN M.

BR *Proleptic Priests: Priesthood in the Epistle to the Hebrews* [reviewed by R. Williamson] **34** (1992): 411.

SCHOLER, DAVID M.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum I" **13** (1971): 322-336.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum II" **14** (1972): 312-331.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum III" **15** (1973): 327-345.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum IV" **16** (1974): 316-336.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum V" **17** (1975): 305-336.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VI" **19** (1977): 293-336.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VII" **20** (1978): 300-331.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VIII" **21** (1979): 357-382.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum IX" **22** (1980): 352-384.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum X" **23** (1981): 361-380.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XI" **24** (1982): 340-368.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XII" **25** (1983): 356-381.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIII" **26** (1984): 341-373.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIV" **27** (1985): 349-378.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XV" **28** (1986): 356-380.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVI" **29** (1987): 353-381.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVII" **30** (1988): 339-372.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVIII" **31** (1989): 344-378.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIX" **32** (1990): 349-373.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XX" **34** (1992): 48-89.

A "Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XXI" **35** (1993): 65-100.

SCHOONHEIM, P. L.

A "Der alttestamentliche Boden der Vokabel ὑπερήφανος Lukas i 51" **8** (1966): 235-246.

SCHOTTROFF, LUISE

A "Heil als innerweltliche Entweltlichung: Der gnostische Hintergrund der johanneischen Vorstellung vom Zeitpunkt der Erlösung" **11** (1969): 294-317.

SCHRAGE, W.

BR *Das Verhältnis des Thomas-Evangeliums zur synoptischen Tradition und zu den Koptischen Evangelienübersetzungen: Zugleich* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 329-330.

SCREECH, M. A.

Rev and Anne Reeve, *Erasmus' Annotations on the New Testament: The Gospels* **29** (1987): 382-383.

SCHREINER, THOMAS R.

A " 'Works of Law' in Paul" **33** (1991): 217-244.

SCHWARTZ, DANIEL R.

BR *Agrippa I* [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **34** (1992): 90-100.

SCHWARZ, GÜNTHER

A " '. . . ἀπαρνησάσθς ἑαυτὸν . . .? (Markus viii 34 Parr.)" **17** (1975): 109-112.

A "Lukas xiii 1-5—Eine Emendation" **11** (1969): 121-126.

A "Matthäus vii 6a: Emendation und Rückübersetzung" **14** (1972): 18-25.

A "Matthäus vii 13a" **12** (1970): 229-232.

SÉD, NICOLAS
A "Les douze hebdomades, le char de Sabaoth et les soixante-douze langues" **21** (1979): 156-184.

SEIFRID, MARK A.
A "The Subject of Rom. 7:14-25" **34** (1992): 313-333.

SELL, JESSE
A "Jesus the 'Fellow-Stranger': A Study of CG VI: 2, 35-3, 11" **23** (1981): 173-192.

A "A Note on a Striking Johannine Motif Found at CG VI:6, 19" **20** (1978): 232-240.

A "Simon Peter's 'Confession' and *The Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles*" **21** (1979): 344-356.

SEELEY, DAVID
A "Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45" **35** (1993): 234-250.

SELLIN, GERHARD
A " 'Die Auferstehung ist schon geschehen': Zur Spiritualisierung apokalyptischer Terminologie im Neuen Testament" **25** (1983): 220-237.

A "Komposition, Quellen und Funktion des Lukanischen Reiseberichtes (Lk ix 51-xix 28)" **20** (1978): 100-135.

SENG, EGBERT W.
A "Der reiche Tor: Eine Untersuchung von Lk xii 16-21 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung form- und motivgeschichtlicher Aspekte" **20** (1978): 136-155.

SEVENSTER, J. N.
A "Education or Conversion: Epictetus and the Gospels" **8** (1966): 247-262.

SHAE, G. S.
A "The Question on the Authority of Jesus" **16** (1974): 1-29.

SHIPP, G. P.
BR *Modern Greek Evidence for the Ancient Greek Vocabulary* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 279-280.

SHIROCK, ROBERT J.
A "The Growth of the Kingdom in Light of Israel's Rejection of Jesus: Structure and Theology in Luke 13:1-35," **35** (1993): 15-29.

SIBINGA, J. SMIT
A "Ignatius and Matthew" **8** (1966): 263-283.
Rev Klyne Snodgrass, *The Parable of the Wicked Tenants: An Inquiry into Parable Interpretation* **26** (1984): 383-384.

SIDER, RONALD J.
A "St. Paul's Understanding of the Nature and Significance of the Resurrection in I Corinthians xv 1-19" **19** (1977): 124-141.

SIEBER, JOHN H.
A "An Introduction to the Tractate Zostrianos from Nag Hammadi" **15** (1973): 233-240.

SIKER, JEFFREY S.
A "Gnostic Views on Jews and Christians in the Gospel of Philip" **31** (1989): 275-288.

SIMONIS, WALTER F.
BR *Der Gefangene Paulus: Die Entstehung des sogenannten Römerbriefs und anderer urchristlicher Schriften in Rom* [reviewed by Jeffrey A. D. Weima] **33** (1991): 185-188.

SIMON, M.
BR *Le christianisme antique et son contexte religieux* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **24** (1982): 375-378.

SIRKS, G.
BR *De centrale betekenis van de Leer van de Heilige Geest* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 76-77.

SKEAT, T. C.
A "Irenaeus and the Four-Gospel Canon" **34** (1992): 194-199.
A "The 'Second-First' Sabbath (Luke 6:1): The Final Solution" **30** (1988): 103-106.

SLABY, W. A.
BR and H. Bachmann, *Computer-Konkordanz zum Novum Testamentum Graece von Nestle-Aland, 26 Aufl. und zum Greek New Testament, 3rd edition* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

SLEEPER, C. FREEMAN
A "Political Responsibility according to 1 Peter" **10** (1968): 270-286.

SLOAN, ROBERT B.
A "Paul and the Law: Why the Law Cannot Save" **33** (1991): 35-60.

SMALLEY, STEPHEN S.
A "Spirit, Kingdom and Prayer in Luke-Acts" **15** (1973): 59-71.

SMIT, J.
A "The Genre of 1 Corinthians 13 in the Light of Classical Rhetoric" **33** (1991): 193-216.

SMITH, E. W.
A and H. D. Betz, "Contributions to the Corpus Hellenisticum" **13** (1971): 217-235.

A "The Form and Religious Background of Romans VII 24-25a" **13** (1971): 127-135.

SMITH, STEPHEN H.
A "The Literary Structure of Mark 11:1-12:40" **31** (1989): 104-124.

SNODGRASS, KLYNE
BR *The Parable of the Wicked Tenants: An Inquiry into Parable Interpretation* [reviewed by J. Smit Sibinga] **26** (1984): 383-384.

SPARKS, H. F. D.
BR *The Apocryphal Old Testament* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

SPENCER, AIDA BESANÇON
A "The Wise Fool (and the Foolish Wise): A Study of Irony in Paul" **23** (1981): 349-360.

SPERBER, D.
A "Mark xii 42 and Its Metrological Background" **9** (1967): 178-190.

SPICQ, C.
A "Comment comprendre φιλεῖν dans I Cor. xvi 22?" **1** (1956): 200-204.

SQUIHER, A.
BR and Luci Berkowitz, *Canon of Greek Authors and Works* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **31** (1989): 90-91.

STÄHLIN, G.
A "Zum Gebrauch von Beteuerungsformeln im Neuen Testament" **5** (1962): 115-143.

STANLEY, CHRISTOPHER D.
A "Paul and Homer: Greco-Roman Citation Practice in the First Century C.E" **32** (1990): 48-78.

STAPLES, P.
A "Rev. XVI 4-6 and Its Vindication Formula" **14** (1972): 280-293.

STAUFFER, ETHELBERT
A "Messias oder Menschensohn?" **1** (1956): 81-102.
BR *Jerusalem und Rom im Zeitalter Jesu Christi* [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 318-319.

STEIN, ROBERT H.
A "The Argument of Romans 13:1-7" **31** (1989): 325-343.
A "The Proper Methodology for Ascertaining a Markan Redaction History" **13** (1971): 181-198.

STEINBECK, JOH.
A "Das Abendmahl Jesu unter Berücksichtigung moderner Forschung" **3** (1959): 70-79.

STENGER, WERNER
A "Δικαιοσύνη in Jo. xvi 8.10" **21** (1979): 2-12.

STORY, CULLEN I. K.
A "The Bearing of Old Testament Terminology on the Johannine Chronology of the Final Passover of Jesus" **31** (1989): 316-324.

STOWERS, STANLEY K.
A "*Peri men gar* and the Integrity of 2 Cor. 8 and 9" **32** (1990): 340-348.
A "Social Status, Public Speaking and Private Teaching: The Circumstances of Paul's Preaching Activity" **26** (1984): 59-82.

STRACK, HERMANN L.
BR and Paul Billerbeck, *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch* [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 78-79.

STRECKER, GEORG
A "Walter Bauer—Exeget, Philologe und Historiker" **20** (1978): 75.

STROBEL, FRIEDRICH AUGUST
A "Zum Verständnis von Mat. XXV 1-13" **2** (1957-1958): 199-227.

STROUMSA, G. A. G.
BR *Another Seed: Studies in Gnostic Mythology* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **27** (1985): 278.

STUEHRENBERG, PAUL F.
A "The Study of Acts before the Reformation: A Bibliographic Introduction" **29** (1987): 100-136.

STURZ, HARRY A.
BR *The Byzantine Text-Type and New Testament Textual Criticism* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 282-284.

SUGGS, M. JACK
A "Concerning the Date of Paul's Macedonian Ministry" **4** (1960-1961): 60-68.

A "The Eusebian Text of Matthew" **1** (1956): 233-245.

SUMNEY, JERRY L.
A "The Letter of Eugnostos and the Origins of Gnosticism" **31** (1989): 172-181.

SUNDBERG, ALBERT C.
A "On Testimonies" **3** (1959): 268-281.

SWETE, H. B.
BR *An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **12** (1970): 318.

SWETNAM, JAMES
A "On the Literary Genre of the 'Epistle' to the Hebrews" **11** (1969): 261-269.

TALBERT, CHARLES H.
A "Again: Paul's Visits to Jerusalem" **9** (1967): 26-40.

TAYLOR, J.
BR and Jerome M. O'Connor, *The École Biblique and the New Testament: A Century of Scholarship (1980-1990)* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 293-294.

TEEPLE, HOWARD M.
A "Qumran and the Origin of the Fourth Gospel" **4** (1960-1961): 6-25.

THEISSEN, GERD
A "Soziale Integration und sakramentales Handeln" **16** (1974): 179-206.

A " 'Wir haben alles verlassen' (MC.X 28). Nachfolge und soziale Entwurzelung in der jüdisch-palästinischen Gesellschaft des I. Jahrhunderts n. Ch" **19** (1977): 161-196.

THIELMAN, FRANK
BR *From Plight to Solution: A Jewish Framework for Understanding Paul's View of the Law in Galatians and Romans* [reviewed by Jeffrey A. D. Weima] **35** (1993): 204-206.

THIERING, B. E.
A "Are the 'Violent Men' False Teachers?" **21** (1979): 293-297.

A " 'Breaking of Bread' and 'Harvest' in Mark's Gospel" **12** (1970): 1-12.

A "The Three and a Half Years of Elijah" **23** (1981): 41-55.

THIERRY, J. J.
A "Der Dorn im Fleische. 2. Kor. xii 7-9" **5** (1962): 301-310.

THOMAS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER
A "A Note on the Text of John 13:10" **29** (1987): 46-52.

THOMAS, P. A.
BR T. R. W. Longstaff, *The Synoptic Problem: A Bibliography 1716-1988* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 279-281.

THOMPSON, JAMES W.
A "The Conceptual Background and Purpose of the Midrash in Hebrews VII" **19** (1977): 209-223.

THORLEY, JOHN
A "Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: Infinitive and Imperative" **31** (1989): 290-315.

A "Subjunctive Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: A Reassessment" **30** (1988): 193-211.

THURÉN, J.
A "Gebet und Gehorsam des Erniedrigten" **13** (1971): 136-146.

TOOLEY, WILFRED
A "The Shepherd and Sheep Image in the Teaching of Jesus" **7** (1964-1965): 15-25.

TREBLICO, PAUL
BR *Jewish Communities in Asia Minor* [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **34** (1992): 410-411.

TREU, KURT
A "Ein altkirchlicher Christushymnus (P. Berol. 16 389)" **19** (1977): 142-149.

BR *Die Grieschischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments in der USSR* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **9** (1967): 239.

TREU, URSULA
A "Amos VII 14, Schenute und der Physiologos" **10** (1968): 234-240.

TRITES, ALLISON A.
A "The Importance of Legal Scenes and Language in the Book of Acts" **16** (1974): 278-284.

A "**Μάρτυς** and Martyrdom in the Apocalypse" **15** (1973): 72-80.

TROMP, JOHANNES
A "The Sinners and the Lawless in Psalm of Solomon 17 **35** (1993): 344-361.

TRUDINGER, L. PAUL
A "**ΕΤΕΡΟΝ ΔΕ ΤΩΝ ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΩΝ ΟΥΚ ΕΙΔΟΝ, ΕΙ ΜΗ ΙΑΚΩΒΟΝ**: A Note on Galatians i 19" **17** (1975): 200-202.

A "**Ο ΑΜΗΝ** (Rev. III:14), and the Case for a Semitic Original of the Apocalypse" **14** (1972): 277-279.

TUCKETT, C. M.
A "The Beatitudes: A Source-Critical Study. With a Reply by M. D. Goulder" **25** (1983): 193-216.

A "Thomas and the Synoptics" **30** (1988): 132-157.

BR F. Van Segbroeck, G. Van Belle and J. Verneyden, *The Four Gospels 1992* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 202-203.

TUNE, E. W.
BR and E. C. Colwell, *A Beginner's Reader-Grammar for New Testament Greek* [reviewed by G. Mussies] **7** (1964-1965): 331-332.

TURNER, JOHN D.
A "The Gnostic Threefold Path to Enlightenment" **22** (1980): 325-351.

TURNER, MAX
A "The Spirit and the Power of Jesus' Miracles in the Lucan Conception" **33** (1991): 124-152.

TURNER, N.
A "Jewish and Christian Influence on New Testament Vocabulary" **16** (1974): 149-160.

TYSON, JOSEPH B.
A "The Lukan Version of the Trial of Jesus" **3** (1959): 249-258.

A "Paul's Opponents in Galatia" **10** (1968): 241-254.

VAN BELLE, GILBERT
BR F. Van Segbroeck, C. M. Tuckett and J. Verheyden, *The Four Gospels 1992* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 202-203.

BR *Johannine Bibliography 1966-1985: A Cumulative Bibliography on the Fourth Gospel* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 383-384.

VAN DER HORST, P. W.
A "Chariton and the New Testament: A Contribution to the Corpus Hellenisticum" **25** (1983): 348-355.

A "Cornutus and the New Testament" **23** (1981): 165-172.

A "Drohung und Mord schnaubend (Acta ix 1)" **12** (1970): 257-269.

A "Hierocles the Stoic and the New Testament" **17** (1975): 156-160.

A "Macrobius and the New Testament" **15** (1973): 220-232.

SN "Musonius Rufus and the New Testament" **16** (1974): 306.

VAN DER KWAAK, H.
A "A Bibliography of Prof. Dr. G. Sevenster" **8** (1966): 301-307.

A "Die Klage über Jerusalem (Matth. xxiii 37-39)" **8** (1966): 156-170.

VAN DER LOF, L. J.
A "L'Apôtre Paul dans les Lettres de Saint Jérôme" **19** (1977): 150-160.

VAN DER WATT, J. G.
A "The Use of αἰώνιος in the Concept ζωὴ αἰώνιος in John's Gospel" **31** (1989): 217-228.

VAN GOUDOEVER, J.
A "The Place of Israel in Luke's Gospel" **8** (1966): 111-123.

VAN HARTINGSVELD, L.
Rev Paolo Ricca, *Die Eschatologie des Vierten Evangeliums* **9** (1967): 315-318.

VAN IERSEL, B. M. F.
A "The Finding of Jesus in the Temple: Some Observations on the Original Form of Luke 2:41-51a" **4** (1960-1961): 161-173.

A "Tradition und Redaktion in Joh. i 19-36" **5** (1962): 245-267.

A "Die wunderbare Speisung und das Abendmahl in der synoptischen Tradition" **7** (1964-1965): 167-194.

VAN ROON, A.
A "The Relation between Christ and the Wisdom of God according to Paul" **16** (1974): 207-239.

VAN SEGBROECK, F.
BR and Frans Neirynck, *Evangelica II: 1982-1991*. Collected Essays [reviewed by Michael D. Goulder] **35** (1993): 199-202.

BR C. M. Tuckett, G. van Belle, and J. Verheyden, *The Four Gospels 1992* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 202-203.

BR *The Gospel of Luke: A Cumulative Bibliography 1973-1988* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 281-282.

BR and Frans Neirynck, *New Testament Vocabulary: A Companion Guide to the Concordance* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 380-382.

VAN TILBORG, SJ.
A "A Form-Criticism of the Lord's Prayer" **14** (1972): 94-105.

VAN UNNIK, W. C.
A "The 'Book of Acts' the Confirmation of the Gospel" **4** (1960-1961): 26-59.

A "Den Geist löschet nicht aus" **10** (1968): 255-269.

A "The Meaning of 1 Corinthians 12:31" **35** (1993): 142-159.

A "Die Motivierung der Feindesliebe in Lukas vi 32-35" **8** (1966): 284-300.

A "The Quotation from the Old Testament in John 12:34" **3** (1959): 174-179.

A " 'With Unveiled Face': An Exegesis of 2 Corinthians iii 12-18" **6** (1963): 153-169.

A "Words Come to Life" **13** (1971): 199-216.

VASSILIADIS, PETROS
A "The Nature and Extent of the Q-Document" **20** (1978): 49-73.

VERHEYDEN, J.
BR F. Van Segbroeck, C. M. Tuckett and G. van Belle, *The Four Gospels 1992* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 202-203.

VERMES, GEZA
A "A Summary of the Law by Flavius Josephus" **24** (1982): 289-303.

VON CAMPENHAUSEN, HANS FREIHERR
BR *Die Entstehung der christlichen Bibel* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **11** (1969): 240.

Rev W. H. C. Frend, *Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: Study of Conflict from the Maccabees to Donatus* **9** (1967): 155-157.

VON DOBBELER, ALEX
Rev Heikki Räisänen, *Paul and the Law* **26** (1984): 374-377.

VON WAHLDE, URBAN C.
A "Faith and Works in Jn vi 28-29" **22** (1980): 304-315.

VOS, J. S.
A "Das Rätsel von I Kor 12:1-3" **35** (1993): 251-269.

Rev Jürgen F. Becker, *Paulus: Der Apostel der Völker* **33** (1991): 180-182.

WALKER, NORMAN

A " 'After Three Days' " **4** (1960-1961): 261-262.

A "Concerning the Jaubertian-Chronology of the Passion" **3** (1959): 317-320.

A "Pauses in the Passion Story and Their Significance for Chronology" **6** (1963): 16-19.

A "The Reckoning of Hours in the Fourth Gospel" **4** (1960-1961): 69-73.

A "Yet Another Look at the Passion Chronology" **6** (1963): 286-289.

WALLACE, DANIEL B.

A "The Relation of Adjective to Noun in Anarthrous Constructions in the New Testament" **26** (1984): 128-167.

WALLS, A. F.

A " 'In the Presence of the Angels' (Luke XV 10)" **3** (1959): 314-316.

WANSBROUGH, HENRY

BR *Jesus and the Oral Gospel Tradition* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 306-307.

BR *The New Jerusalem Bible* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **28** (1986): 381-382.

WATSON, DUANE F.

A "The Rhetoric of James 3:1-12 and a Classical Pattern of Argumentation" **35** (1993): 48-64.

A "A Rhetorical Analysis of Philippians and Its Implications for the Unity Question" **30** (1988): 57-88.

WEAD, DAVID W.

A "We Have a Law" **11** (1969): 185-189.

WEBER, R.

BR and B. Fischer, *Biblia Sacra Iuxta Vulgatam Versionem, 3rd ed.* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 379-380.

WEDDERBURN, A. J. M.

A "The 'Apostolic Decree': Tradition and Redaction **35** (1993): 362-389.

A "Philo's 'Heavenly Man' " **15** (1973): 301-326.

A "The Problem of the Denial of the Resurrection in I Corinthians xv" **23** (1981): 229-241.

A "The Soteriology of the Mysteries and Pauline Baptismal Theology" **29** (1987): 53-72.

WEIGANDT, PETER

A "Ein Beitrag zum Problem der koptischen Bibelübersetzung" **9** (1967): 43-51.

A "Zur sogenannten 'Oikosformel' " **6** (1963): 49-74.

WEIMA, JEFFREY A. D.

A "The Function of the Law in Relation to Sin: An Evaluation of the View of H. Räisänen" **32** (1990): 219-235.

Rev Walter F. Simonis, *Der Gefangene Paulus: Die Entstehung des sogenannten Römerbriefs und anderer urchristlicher Schriften in Rom* **33** (1991): 185-188.

Rev Frank Thielman, *From Plight to Solution: A Jewish Framework for Understanding Paul's View of the Law in Galatians and Romans* **35** (1993): 204-206.

Rev L. Ann Jervis, *The Purpose of Romans: A Comparative Letter Structure Investigation* **35** (1993): 301-304.

Rev E. Randolph Richards, *The Secretary in the Letters of Paul* **34** (1992): 300-302.

WEISS, HEROLD

A "Foot Washing in the Johannine Community" **21** (1979): 298-325.

A "History and a Gospel" **10** (1968): 81-94.

WELBORN, LAURENCE L.

A "A Conciliatory Principle in 1 Cor. 4:6" **29** (1987): 320-346.

WELBURN, A. J.

A "Reconstructing the Ophite Diagram" **23** (1981): 261-287.

WENGST, KLAUS
BR *Tradition und Theologie des Barnabasbriefes* [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 332-333.

WENHAM, DAVID
A "2 Corinthians 1:17,18: Echo of a Dominical Logion" **28** (1986): 271-279.

BR *Redating Matthew, Mark and Luke* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 200-201.

WEVERS, JOHN W.
BR *Leviticus* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 379-380

BR *Text History of the Greek Leviticus* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 379-380.

WICHELHAUS, MANFRED
A "Am ersten Tage der Woche" **11** (1969): 45-66.

WIEFEL, WOLFGANG
A "Vätersprüche und Herrenworte: Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Bewahrung mündlicher Traditionssätze" **11** (1969): 105-120.

WIKGREN, A. M.
BR Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini and Bruce M. Metzger, *The Greek New Testament*, 3rd ed. [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 377-379.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, and Bruce M. Metzger, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

BR Eberhard Nestle, Erwin Nestle, Kurt Aland, Matthew Black, Carlo M. Martini, and Bruce M. Metzger, *Novum Testamentum Graece*, 26th rev ed. [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 374-375.

WILD, ROBERT A.
A "The Encounter between Pharisaic and Christian Judaism: Some Early Gospel Evidence" **27** (1985): 105-124.

WILKENS, W.
A "Zur Frage der literarischen Beziehung zwischen Matthäus und Lukas" **8** (1966): 48-59.

WILLIAMSON, R.
Rev F. F. Bruce, *The Epistle to the Hebrews* **34** (1992): 307-308.

Rev R. Radice and D. T. Runia, *Philo of Alexandria: An Annotated Bibliography 1937-1986* **35** (1993): 294-295.

Rev John M. Scholar, *Proleptic Priests: Priesthood in the Epistle to the Hebrews* **34** (1992): 411.

Rev J. R. Royse, *The Spurious Texts of Philo of Alexandria* **35** (1993): 294-295.

WILSON, R. MCL.

SN "Coptisms in the Epistle to the Hebrews?" **1** (1956): 322-323.

SN "The Fourth Gospel and Hellenistic Thought" **1** (1956): 225-226.

Rev J. Zandee, *The Teachings of Sylvanus* **34** (1992): 309-311.

WIND, A.

A "Destination and Purpose of the Gospel of John" **14** (1972): 26-69.

WINTER, PAUL

A "I Corinthians XV 3b-7" **2** (1957-1958): 142-150.

A "A Letter from Pontius Pilate" **7** (1964-1965): 37-43.

A "Matthew xi 27 and Luke x 22 from the First to the Fifth Century: Reflections on the Development of the Text" **1** (1956): 112-148.

A "Note on Salem-Jerusalem" **2** (1957-1958): 151-152.

A "The Proto-Source of Luke 1" **1** (1956): 184-199.

SN "The Proto-Source of Luke 1" **12** (1970): 349.

Rev *Biblická Konkordance* **2** (1957-1958): 155.

Rev Christoph Burchard, *Bibliographie zu den Hand schriften vom Toten Meer* **2** (1957-1958): 321.

Rev Frederick C. Grant, *The Gospels, Their Origin and their Growth* **2** (1957-1958): 156-157.

Rev Vilhelm Grönbech, *Der Hellenismus. Lebensstimmung—Weltmacht* **1** (1956): 325-326.

Rev Ethelbert Stauffer, *Jerusalem und Rom im Zeitalter Jesu Christi* **2** (1957-1958): 318-319.

Rev Georg Fohrer, *Messiasfrage und Bibelverständnis* **2** (1957-1958): 319-320.

Rev *Nachtrag zur Besprechung der New Testament Studies* Volume II **2** (1957-1958): 151.

Rev *New Testament Studies: An International Journal Published Quarterly under the Auspices of Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*. Volume 1 **1** (1956): 324-325.

Rev *New Testament Studies: An International Journal Published Quarterly under the Auspices of Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*. Volume 2 **2** (1957-1958): 79-80.

Rev *New Testament Studies: An International Journal Published Quarterly under the Auspices of Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas*. Volume 4/1-2 **2** (1957-1958): 321.

Rev *Sprachgeschichte und Wortbedeutung* **1** (1956): 326-327.

Rev Yigael Yadin, *The Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light against the Sons of Darkness* **1** (1956): 327-328.

Rev Hans-Joachim Schoeps, *Urgemeinde, Judenchristentum, Gnosis* **2** (1957-1958): 154.

Rev Benedikt Kraft, *Die Zeichen für die wichtigeren Handschriften des griechischen Neuen Testaments* **2** (1957-1958): 154-155.

WISSE, FREDERIK

A "The Redeemer Figure in the Paraphrase of Shem" **12** (1970): 130-140.

BR *The Profile Method for Classifying and Evaluating Manuscript Evidence* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 86-87.

WISSELINK, W. F.

BR *Assimilation as a Criterion for the Establishment of the Text: A Comparative Study on the Basis of Passages from Matthew, Mark and Luke* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 179-180.

WITTE, K.

BR K. Junack, E. Güting and U. Nimtz, *Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus*. 2. *Die Paulinischen Briefe* [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 381-383.

WOLTER, MICHAEL
A "Paulus, der bekehrte Gottesfeind: Zum Verständnis von 1. Tim. 1:13" **31** (1989): 48-66.

WORDSWORTH, W. A.
A "The Bodmer Papyrus and the Prologue of St. John's Gospel" **2** (1957-1958): 1-7.

YADIN, YIGAEL
BR *The Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light against the Sons of Darkness* [reviewed by Paul Winter] **1** (1956): 327-328.

YODER, JAMES D.
A "The Language of the Greek Variants of Codex Bezae" **3** (1959): 241-248.

YOUNG, NORMAN H.
A "*Paidagogos*: The Social Setting of a Pauline Metaphor" **29** (1987): 150-176.

ZAKOWITCH, YAIR
A "Rahab als Mutter des Boas in der Jesus-Genealogie (Matth. I 5)" **17** (1975): 1-5.

ZANDEE, J.
BR *The Teachings of Sylvanus* [reviewed by R. McL. Wilson] **34** (1992): 309-311.

'The Teachings of Silvanus' and Clement of Alexandria: A New Document of Alexandrian Theology [reviewed by G. Mussies] **21** (1979): 185-188.

ZANETTO, GIUAEPPE
BR Fabrizio Conca and Edoardo de Carli, *Lessico dei Romanzieri Greci I* [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 285-286.

ZERWICK, MAXIMILLIAN
BR *Biblical Greek Illustrated by Examples* [reviewed by G. Mussies] **7** (1964-1965): 163-164.

ZIESLER, J. A.
A "Σῶμα in the Septuagint" **25** (1983): 133-145.

Books Reviewed
Listed Alphabetically
by Title

À cause de l'Évangile: Études sur les Synoptiques et les Actes offertes au P. Jacques Dupont, JACQUES DUPONT [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 284-286.

Acta Andreae, JEAN-MARC PRIEUR [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 377-381.

Les Actes des Apôtres, E. DELEBECQUE [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 84-85.

The Acts of Andrew and the Acts of Andrew and Matthias in the City of the Cannibals, DENNIS R. MACDONALD [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 377-381.

Agrippa I, DANIEL R. SCHWARTZ [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **34** (1992): 90-100.

Die Anapausis im Evangelium Veritatis: Eine vergleichende Untersuchung des valentinianisch-gnostichen Heilsgutes der Ruhe im Evangelium Veritatis und in anderen Schriften der Nag Hammadi-Bibliothek, JAN HELDERMAN [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **28** (1986): 93-94.

The Anchor Bible Dictionary, DAVID N. FREEDMAN [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 414-416.

Ancient Christian Gospels: Their History and Development, HELMUT KOESTER [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 207-208.

Anfänge der Christologie, C. BREYTENBACH and H. PAULSEN [reviewed by M. de Jonge] **33** (1991): 373-374.

Another Seed: Studies in Gnostic Mythology, G. A. G. STROUMSA [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **27** (1985): 278.

The Apocalypse of Elijah, A. PIETERSMA, S. T. COMSTOCK and H. W. ATTRIDGE [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

The Apocryphal Jesus and Christian Origins, R. CAMERON [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 285-287.

The Apocryphal Old Testament, H. F. D. SPARKS [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

Apostolic History and the Gospel, W. WARD GASQUE and F. F. BRUCE [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 333.

Die Aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer, KLAUS BEYER [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 287-288.

The Aramaic Language, trans. John F. Healey, J. DUPLACY [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 287.

The Aramaic Language, trans. John F. Healey, KLAUS .BEYER [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 189.

Assimilation as a Criterion for the Establishment of the Text: A Comparative Study on the Basis of Passages from Matthew, Mark and Luke, W. F. WISSELINK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 179-180.

Das attizistische Lexicon des Oros, K. ALPERS [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 287.

A Beginner's Reader-Grammar for New Testament Greek, E. C. COLWELL and E. W. TUNE [reviewed by G. Mussies] **7** (1964-1965): 331-332.

Bericht der Hermann Kunst-Stiftung zur Förderung der Neutestamentlichen Textforschung für die Jahre 1982 bis 1984, [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 380-383.

Biblia Sacra Iuxta Vulgatam Versionem, 3rd ed., R. WEBER and B. FISCHER [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 379-380.

Biblical Greek Illustrated by Examples, MAXIMILLIAN ZERWICK [reviewed by G. Mussies] **7** (1964-1965): 163-164.

Biblická Konkordance, [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 155.

Bibliographie zu den Hand schriften vom Toten Meer, CHRISTOPH BURCHARD [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 321.

Bibliographia Patristica, Internationale Patristische Bibliographie, W. SCHNEEMELCHER [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **3** (1959): 239-240.

Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948-1957, WILLIAM SANFORD LASOR [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **3** (1959): 238-239.

The Book of Enoch or I Enoch: A New English Edition, MATTHEW BLACK [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 383-384.

The Byzantine Text-Type and New Testament Textual Criticism, HARRY A. STURZ [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 282-284.

Canon of Greek Authors and Works, LUCI BERKOWITZ and A. SQUIHER [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **31** (1989): 90-91.

De centrale betekenis van de Leer van de Heilige Geest, G. SIRKS [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 76-77.

Christentum und Gnosis, WALTHER ELTESTER [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **12** (1970): 79-80.

Le christianisme antique et son contexte religieux, M. SIMON [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **24** (1982): 375-378.

Die Christologie des Evangelium Veritatis, S. ARAI [reviewed by Jacques-E. Ménard] **7** (1964-1965): 332-334.

Clemens, Romanus und der Frühkatholizismus: Untersuchungen zu I Clemens 1-7, KARLMANN BEYSCHLAG [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **9** (1967): 240.

Codex Bezae: An Early Christian Manuscript and Its Text, DAVID C. PARKER [reviewed by C.-B. Amphoux] **35** (1993): 411-413.

Comparative Studies in Recent Greek New Testament Texts, DAVID N. HOLLY [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **27** (1985): 196-197.

A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vols. 1-3, K. H. RENGSTORF [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 92-96.

A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 4, K. H. RENGSTORF [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 191.

Computer-Konkordanz zum Novum Testamentum Graece von Nestle-Aland, 26 Aufl. und zum Greek New Testament, 3rd edition, H. BACHMANN and W. A. SLABY [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

Concordance to the Greek New Testament, 5th ed., W. H. MOULTON, A. S. GEDEN and H. K. MOULTON [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **23** (1981): 91-92.

La date de la Cène, MLLE JAUBERT [reviewed by George Ogg] **3** (1959): 149-160.

Der Gefangene Paulus: Die Entstehung des sogenannten Römerbriefs und anderer urchristlicher Schriften in Rom, WALTER F. SIMONIS [reviewed by Jeffrey A. D. Weima] **33** (1991): 185-188.

Dieu et César: Le procès de Jésus, Saint Paul et l'Autorité, L'Apocalypse et l'Etat totalitaire, OSCAR CULLMANN [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 78.

Duality in Mark, F. NEIRYNCK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 283-285.

The Duty and the Right of Resistance according to the Bible and to the Church, HENRI W. CLAVIER [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **1** (1956): 151-152.

The École Biblique and the New Testament: A Century of Scholarship (1980-1990), JEROME M. O'CONNOR and J. TAYLOR [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 293-294.

Einführung in die Formgeschichte, K. BERGER [reviewed by Rudolf Schmitt] **31** (1989): 88-90.

Einheit im Wort, Informationen, Gutachen, Dokumente zur Einheitsübersetzung, J. G. PLÖGER and OTTO KNOCH [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

Einheitsübersetzung der Heiligen Schrift: Das Neue Testament, [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

Encyclopedia of the Early Church, A. DI BERNADINO [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 309-310.

Die Entstehung der christlichen Bibel, HANS FREIHERR VON CAMPENHAUSEN [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **11** (1969): 240.

The Epistle to the Hebrews, F. F. BRUCE [reviewed by R. Williamson] **34** (1992): 307-308.

Erasmi Apologia ad ea quae I. L. Stunica taxaverat in prima duntaxat Novi Testamenti aeditione, HANS J. DE JONGE [reviewed by Bruce M. Metzger] **26** (1984): 90-91.

Erasmus' Annotations on the New Testament: The Gospels, ANNE REEVE and M. A. SCREECH [reviewed by Hans J. de Jonge] **29** (1987): 382-383.

Die Eschatologie des Vierten Evangeliums, PAOLO RICCA [reviewed by L. van Hartingsveld] **9** (1967): 315-318.

Études de critique textuelle du Nouveau Testament, J. DUPLACY [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 287.

Études sur les Évangiles Synoptiques, JACQUES DUPONT [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 284-286.

The Eucharist in Bible and Liturgy, G. D. KILPATRICK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 94-95.

Evangelica, Gospel Studies - Études d'Évangile, Collected Essays, FRANS W. NEIRYNCK [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 382-383.

Evangelica II: 1982-1991. Collected Essays, FRANS NEIRYNCK and F. VAN SEGBROECK [reviewed by Michael D. Goulder] **35** (1993): 199-202.

El Evangelio de san Mateo en Copto Sahidico, G. ARANDA PEREZ [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **28** (1986): 284.

L'Évangile de Luc, F. NEIRYNCK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 283-285.

L'Évangile selon Mark, M. SABBE [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 283-285.

An Examination of Six Major New Versions, J. P. GREEN [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 311.

Fifth Ezra, T. A. BERGREN [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 285-287.

The First Epistle of Peter, PETER H. DAVIDS [reviewed by Richard Bauckham] **35** (1993): 305-306.

The First Epistle to the Corinthians, GORDON D. FEE [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 185-186.

Flavius Josephus on the Pharisees: A Composition-Critical Study, STEVE MASON [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **34** (1992): 303-307.

Foi et justification à Antioche: Interprétation d'un conflit, RÉNE KIEFFER [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 83-84.

The Four Gospels 1992, F. VAN SEGBROECK, C. M. TUCKETT, G. VAN BELLE and J. VERHEYDEN, eds., [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 202-203.

From the Stone Age to Christianity: Monotheism and the Historical Process, WILLIAM FOXWELL ALBRIGHT [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 77-78.

The Gospel of Mark: A Cumulative Bibliography 1950-1990, FRANS NEIRYNCK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 299-301.

The Gospel of Luke: A Cumulative Bibliography 1973-1988, F. VAN SEGBROECK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 281-282.

The Gospels, Their Origin and their Growth, FREDERICK C. GRANT [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 156-157.

A Grammar of the Greek Papyri of the Romans and Byzantine Periods, F. T. GIGNAC [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 190-192.

Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch, FRIEDRICH BLASS [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **20** (1978): 332-336.

Greek-English Lexicon for the New Testament Based on Semantic Domains. 2 vols, JOHANNES P. LOUW and EUGENE A. NIDA [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 379-380.

The Greek New Testament, 3rd ed., KURT ALAND, MATTHEW BLACK, CARLO M. MARTINI, BRUCE M. METZGER and A. M. WIKGREN, [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 377-379.

The Greek New Testament, 3rd ed., MATTHEW BLACK, CARLO M. MARTINI and BRUCE M. METZGER [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 377-379.

The Greek New Testament according to the Majority Text, Z. C. HODGES and A. L. FARSTADT [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 85-86.

Greek English New Testament, KURT ALAND [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **28** (1986): 381-382.

Die Grieschischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments in der USSR, KURT TREU [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **9** (1967): 239.

A Hebrew Translation of the Gospel of Mark: Greek-Hebrew Diglot with English Introduction, ROBERT LISLE LINDSEY and DAVID FLUSSER [reviewed by Jean Carmignac] **13** (1971): 157-160.

Heide-Juden-Christen: Auseinandersetzungen in der Literatur der hellenistisch-römischen Zeit, HANS CONZELMANN [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **24** (1982): 375-378.

Der Hellenismus. Lebensstimmung—Weltmacht, VILHELM GRÖNBECH [reviewed by Paul Winter] **1** (1956): 325-326.

The Historical Jesus and the Rejected Gospels, C. W. HEDRICK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 285-287.

The Holy Bible: New Revised Standard Version containing the Old and New Testaments, [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 101-103.

The Illustrated Atlas of Jerusalem, D. BAHAT and C. T. RUBINSTEIN [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 288.

Immortalité de l'âme ou Résurrection des morts? OSCAR CULLMANN [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 157-162.

Interpreting the Synoptic Gospels, SCOT MCKNIGHT [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 278-279.

The Interrelations of the Gospels, DAVID L. DUNGAN [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 381-382.

An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek, H. B. SWETE [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **12** (1970): 318.

Irish Biblical Apocrypha: Selected Texts in Translation, MÁRIE HERBERT and MARTIN MCNAMARA [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 381-383.

Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: IV Johannes Evangelium, WALTER MATZKOW [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 162.

Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: I Matthäus-Evangelium, WALTER MATZKOW [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 333.

Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: II Marcus-Evangelium, WALTER MATZKOW [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 160.

Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: IV Johannes Evangelium, KURT ALAND [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 162.

Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: IV Johannes Evangelium, ADOLF JÜLICHER [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 162.

Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: II Marcus-Evangelium, KURT ALAND [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 160.

Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: II Marcus-Evangelium, ADOLF JÜLICHER [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 160.

Itala: Das Neue Testament in altlateinischer Überlieferung: I Matthäus-Evangelium, ADOLF JÜLICHER [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 333.

Jerusalem und Rom im Zeitalter Jesu Christi, ETHELBERT STAUFFER [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 318-319.

Jesus and the Oral Gospel Tradition, HENRY WANSBROUGH [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 306-307.

The Jewish and Christian World: 200 B.C. to A.D. 200, A. R. C. LEANEY [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

Jewish Communities in Asia Minor, PAUL TREBLICO [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **34** (1992): 410-411.

Jewish-Christian Gospel Tradition, A. F. J. KLIJN [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 308-309.

Das Johannesevangelium Saïdisch, H. QUECKE [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 91.

Johannine Bibliography 1966-1985: A Cumulative Bibliography on the Fourth Gospel, GILBERT VAN BELLE [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 383-384.

Josephus, The Historian and His Society, TESSA RAJAK [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **28** (1986): 286-287.

Judaica. Kleine Schriften 1, E. BAMMEL [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 288.

A Key to the Peshitta Gospels. Volume 1, TERRY C. FALLA [reviewed by D. J. Lane] **34** (1992): 308-309.

Die Kirche und Maria: Ihr Verhältnis im 12. Kapitel der Apokalypse, A. TH. KASSING [reviewed by A. Jankowski] **4** (1960-1961): 243-244.

Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch, HERMANN L. STRACK and PAUL BILLERBECK [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **2** (1957-1958): 78-79.

König Herodes: Der Mann und sein Werk, ABRAHAM SCHALIT [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **12** (1970): 320.

The Language of the New Testament: Classic Essays, S. E. PORTER [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 311-312.

Lessico dei Romanzieri Greci I, FABRIZIO CONCA, CARLI E. DE EDOARDO and GIUAEPPE ZANETTO [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 285-286.

Leviticus, JOHN W. WEVERS [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 379-380.

A Lexical Study of the LXX Version of the Pentateuch, J. A. L. LEE [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 184-185.

Liste der koptischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments. 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien*, F.-J. SCHMITZ and G. MINK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 185-187.

Liste der koptischen des Neuen Testaments. 1 *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* 2/1, F.-J. SCHMITZ and G. MINK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 96.

Liste der koptischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament. 1. *Die sahidischen Handschriften der Evangelien* 2/2, F.-J. SCHMITZ and G. MINK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 400-402.

Lord of the Banquet: The Literary and Theological Significance of the Lukan Travel Narrative, D. P. MOESSNER [reviewed by Luke T. Johnson] **34** (1992): 101-102.

Makarius: Das Thomasevangelium und das Lied von der Perle, G. QUISPEL [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **10** (1968): 319-320.

Mark as Composer, D. B. PEABODY [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 377-379.

The Making of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible, BRUCE M. METZGER, ROBERT C. DENTAN and WALTER HARRELSON [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 101-103.

Markus-Philologie: Historische, literargeschichtliche und stilistische Untersuchungen zum zweiten Evangelium, HURBERT CANCIK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **27** (1985): 198-199.

Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: Study of Conflict from the Maccabees to Donatus, W. H. C. FREND [reviewed by H. van Campenhausen] **9** (1967): 155-157.

Matthew's Gospel and Formative Judaism: The Social World of the Matthean Community, J. ANDREW OVERMAN [reviewed by Robert A. J. Gagnon] **34** (1992): 294-297.

Messiasfrage und Bibelverständnis, GEORG FOHRER [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 319-320.

The Minor Agreements in a Horizontal-Line Synopsis, F. NEIRYNCK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 412-413.

Modern Greek Evidence for the Ancient Greek Vocabulary, G. P. SHIPP [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 279-280.

Nachfolge und Charisma: Eine exegetisch-religionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Mt. 8 21f. und Jesu Ruf in die Nachfolge, MARTIN HENGEL [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **11** (1969): 318.

Nachtrag zur Besprechung der New Testament Studies Volume II, [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 151.

The Nag Hammadi Library in English, J. M. ROBINSON [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 285-287.

Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus. 1. *Die Katholischen Briefe*, K. JUNACK and W. GRUNEWALD [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 92-93.

Das Neue Testament auf Papyrus. 2. *Die Paulinischen Briefe*, K. JUNACK, E. GÜTING, U. NIMTZ and K. WITTE, [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 381-383.

Das Neue Testament in syrischer Überlieferung. 1 *Die grossen Katholischen Briefe*, BARBARA ALAND and A. JUCKEL [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 93-95.

Das Neue Testament in syrischer Überlieferung. 2/1. *Die Paulinischen Briefe: Römer- und 1. Korintherbrief*, BARBARA ALAND and ANDREAS JUCKEL [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 398-400.

Neutestamentliche Apokryphen, 5. Auflage, 1 *Evangelien*, WILHELM SCHNEEMELCHER [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 186-189.

Neutestamentliche Apokryphen, 5. Auflage, 2 *Apostolisches, Apokalypsen und Verwandtes*, WILHELM SCHNEEMELCHER [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 379-381.

Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte: Die biblische Welt 500 v. - 100 n. Chr., BO REICKE [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 329.

New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity: A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1976, G. H. R. HORSLEY [reviewed by Paul Elbert] **25** (1983): 191-192.

New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity: 2. *A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1977*, G. H. R. HORSLEY [reviewed by Paul Elbert] **26** (1984): 88-90.

New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity. 3. *A Review of Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1978*, G. H. R. HORSLEY [reviewed by Paul Elbert] **30** (1988): 89-90.

New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity. 4. *A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri Published in 1979*, G. H. R. HORSLEY [reviewed by Paul Elbert] **32** (1990): 189-190.

New Gospel Parallels. 1. *The Synoptic Gospels*, ROBERT W. FUNK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 191-192.

New Gospel Parallels. 2. *John and the Other Gospels*, ROBERT W. FUNK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 191-192.

The New Greek-English Interlinear New Testament, J. D. DOUGLAS [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 287-288.

The New Jerome Biblical Commentary, RAYMOND E. BROWN, JOSEPH A. FITZMYER and ROLAND E. MURPHY [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 104.

The New Jerome Bible Handbook, RAYMOND E. BROWN, JOSEPH A. FITZMYER and ROLAND E. MURPHY [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 104.

The New Jerusalem Bible, H. WANSBROUGH [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **28** (1986): 381-382.

New Light and Truth: The Making of the Revised English Bible, ROGER F. COLEMAN [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 182-185.

The New Testament, JOHN COURT and KATHLEEN COURT [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 96.

The New Testament and Its Modern Interpreters, ELDON J. EPP and GEORGE W. MACRAE [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 293-294.

New Testament Apocrypha I., trans. R. McL. Wilson, W. SCHNEEMELCHER [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 406-409.

The New Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: A Guide to Publications with Excursuses on Apocalypses, JAMES H. CHARLESWORTH and J. R. MUELLER [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **31** (1989): 182-185.

New Testament Chronology, KENNETH F. DOIG [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **35** (1993): 413-414.

A New Testament Greek Morpheme Lexicon, J. HAROLD GREENLEE [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 382-384.

The New Testament in the Original Greek according to the Byzantine/Majority Textform, MAURICE A. ROBINSON and WILLIS G. PIERPONT [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 197-199.

New Testament Studies: An International Journal Published Quarterly under the Auspices of Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas. Volume 1, [reviewed by Paul Winter] **1** (1956): 324-325.

New Testament Studies: An International Journal Published Quarterly under the Auspices of Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas. Volume 2, [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 79-80.

New Testament Studies: An International Journal Published Quarterly under the Auspices of Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas. Volume 4/1-2, [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 321.

New Testament Textual Criticism: Its Significance for Exegesis, ELDON J. EPP and GORDON D. FEE [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 281-286.

New Testament Vocabulary: A Companion Guide to the Concordance, FRANS NEIRYNCK and F. VAN SEGBROECK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **26** (1984): 380-382.

New Twentieth-Century Encyclopaedia of Religious Knowledge, J. D. DOUGLAS [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 203-204.

Novum Testamentum Graece, 26th ed., EBERHARD NESTLE, ERWIN NESTLE, KURT ALAND, MATTHEW BLACK, CARLO M. MARTINI, BRUCE M. METZGER and ALLEN WIKGREN [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 369-374.

Novum Testamentum Graece, 26th rev ed., EBERHARD NESTLE, ERWIN NESTLE, KURT ALAND, MATTHEW BLACK, CARLO M. MARTINI, BRUCE M. METZGER and ALLEN WIKGREN [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **24** (1982): 374-375.

Novum Testamentum Graece et Latine, KURT ALAND, MATTHEW BLACK and CARLO M. MARTINI [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 197-198.

Oecumenica et Patristica, DAMASKINOS PAPANDREOU, WOLFGANG A. BIENERT and KNUT SCHÄFERDIEK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 95-96.

The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha. 1 *Apocalyptic Literature and Testaments*, JAMES H. CHARLESWORTH [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha and the New Testament, JAMES H. CHARLESWORTH [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha. 2 *Expansions of the 'Old Testament' and Legends of Lost Judeo-Hellenistic Works*, JAMES H. CHARLESWORTH [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **29** (1987): 94-96.

The Order of the Synoptics: Why Three Synoptic Gospels?, JOHN B. ORCHARD and HAROLD RILEY [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 383-384.

The Origin and Intention of the Colossian Haustafel, JAMES E. CROUCH [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **17** (1975): 77.

The Origins and Early Development of the Antichrist Myth, GREGORY C. JENKS [reviewed by Lietaert L. J. Peerbolte] **33** (1991): 374-377.

Papyrus Bodmer XXXVIII. Erma: Il Pastore (Ia-IIIa Visione), ANTONIO CARLINI and LUIGI GIACCONE [reviewed by A. Kirkland] **34** (1992): 302-303.

The Parable of the Wicked Tenants: An Inquiry into Parable Interpretation, KLYNE SNODGRASS [reviewed by J. Smit Sibinga] **26** (1984): 383-384.

Paul and Hellenism, HYAM MACCOBY [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **34** (1992): 297-299.

Paul and the Law, HEIKKI RÄISÄNEN [reviewed by Alex von Dobbeler] **26** (1984): 374-377.

Paulus: Der Apostel der Völker, JÜRGEN F. BECKER [reviewed by J. S. Vos] **33** (1991): 180-182.

From Plight to Solution: A Jewish Framework for Understanding Paul's View of the Law in Galatians and Romans, FRANK THIELMAN [reviewed by Jeffrey A. D. Weima] **35** (1993): 204-206.

Philo of Alexandria: An Annotated Bibliography 1937-1986, R. RADICE and D. T. RUNIA [reviewed by R. Williamson] **35** (1993): 294-295.

The Principles and Practice of New Testament Criticism—Collected Essays of G. D. Kilpatrick, J. K. ELLIOTT [reviewed by Ian A. Moir] **34** (1992): 201-207.

The Profile Method for Classifying and Evaluating Manuscript Evidence, FREDERIK WISSE [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 86-87.

Proleptic Priests: Priesthood in the Epistle to the Hebrews, JOHN M. SCHOLAR [reviewed by R. Williamson] **34** (1992): 411.

Pronomen Abundans and Pronomen Coniunctum: A Contribution to the History of the Resumptive Pronoun within the Relative Clause in Greek, W. F. BAKKER [reviewed by Gerard Mussies] **18** (1976): 78-80.

The Prophetic Gospel: A Study of John and the Old Testament, A. T. HANSON [reviewed by M. J. J. Menken] **34** (1992): 403-406.

The Purpose of Romans: A Comparative Letter Structure Investigation, L. ANN JERVIS [reviewed by Jeffrey A. D. Weima] **35** (1993): 301-304.

Q Parallels: Synopsis, Critical Notes and Concordance, JOHN S. KLOPPENBORG [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 191-192.

Q—Synopsis: The Double Tradition Passages in Greek, F. NIERYNCK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 191-192.

Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum, WALTER BAUER [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 163.

The Rediscovery of Gnosticism, [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **25** (1983): 90-94.

Redating Matthew, Mark and Luke, JOHN WENHAM [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 200-201.

The Revised English Bible with Apocrypha, [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 182-185.

Sancti Beati a Liebana Commentarius in Apocalypsin, E. ROMERO-POSE [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **31** (1989): 92.

The Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light against the Sons of Darkness, YIGAEL YADIN [reviewed by Paul Winter] **1** (1956): 327-328.

The Secretary in the Letters of Paul, E. RANDOLPH RICHARDS [reviewed by Jeffrey A. D. Weima] **34** (1992): 300-302.

De Septuaginta: Studies in Honor of John Williams Wevers on his sixty-fifth birthday, A. B. PIETERSMA and C. COX [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 380-382.

A South African Perspective on the New Testament, J. H. PETZER and P. J. HARTIN [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 95-96.

Sprache, Redaktion und Intention des Markusevangeliums, PETER DSCHULNIGG [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **28** (1986): 280-281.

Sprachgeschichte und Wortbedeutung, [reviewed by Paul Winter] **1** (1956): 326-327.

The Spurious Texts of Philo of Alexandria, J. R. ROYSE [reviewed by R. Williamson] **35** (1993): 294-295.

Der Staat im Neuen Testament, OSCAR CULLMAMM [reviewed by J. W. Doeve] **1** (1956): 231-232.

Stilanalytische Untersuchungen zum Kolosserbrief als Beitrag zur Methodik von Sprachvergleichen, WALTER BUJARD [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **20** (1978): 332-336.

Studies in Methodology in Textual Criticism of the New Testament, E. C. COLWELL [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **12** (1970): 319.

A Study Guide to Translating the Gospel of John with the Greek Text of the Gospel of John Compiled from the Earliest Papyrus Manuscripts, P. W. COMFORT [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 375-377.

Studying the Synoptic Gospels, E. P. SANDERS and MARGARET DAVIES [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 278-279.

A Stylometric Study of the New Testament, ANTHONY KENNY [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 373-375.

Supplementa zu den Neutestamentlichen und den Kirchengeschichtlichen Entwürfen, KURT ALAND [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **33** (1991): 188-189.

A Synopsis of the Four Gospels in Greek Arranged according to the Two-Gospel Hypothesis, JOHN B. ORCHARD [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 379-380.

Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum, KURT ALAND [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **29** (1987): 183-189.

Synopsis Quattour Evangeliorum: Editio nona et recognita, KURT ALAND [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **21** (1979): 383-384.

The Synoptic Problem: A Bibliography 1716-1988, T. R. W. LONGSTAFF and P. A. THOMAS [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 279-281.

Syntax und Stil des Markusevangeliums im Licht der hellenistischen Volksliteratur, MARIUS N. REISER [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **27** (1985): 99-101.

'The Teachings of Silvanus' and Clement of Alexandria: A New Document of Alexandrian Theology, J. ZANDEE [reviewed by G. Mussies] **21** (1979): 185-188.

The Teachings of Sylvanus, J. ZANDEE [reviewed by R. McL. Wilson] **34** (1992): 309-311.

Techniques and Assumptions in Jewish Exegesis before 70 CE, DAVID L. BREWER [reviewed by Nina L. Collins] **35** (1993): 295-299.

Text and Interpretation: New Approaches in the Criticism of the New Testament, P. J. HARTIN and J. H. PETZER [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 402-403.

Text-Critical Methodology and the Pre-Caesarean Text: Codex W in the Gospel of Mark, L. W. HURTADO [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 281-286.

Der Text des Neuen Testaments: Einführung in die wissenschaftlichen Ausgaben und in Theorie wie Praxis der modernen Textkritik. 2nd ed., KURT ALAND and BARBARA ALAND [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 374-379.

Der Text des Neuen Testaments, KURT ALAND and BARBARA ALAND [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **25** (1983): 89-90.

Le Texte occidental des Actes des Apôtres: reconstruction et réhabilitation, M.-É. BOISMARD and A. LAMOUILLE [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **29** (1987): 285-288.

Text History of the Greek Leviticus, JOHN W. WEVERS [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 379-380.

The Text of the New Testament: An Introduction to the Critical Editions and to the Theory and Practice of Modern Textual Criticism. 2nd ed., KURT ALAND and BARBARA ALAND [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **32** (1990): 374-379.

The Text of the Old Testament, trans. Erroll F. Rhodes, KURT ALAND and BARBARA ALAND [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **30** (1988): 380-383.

Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments. 1. *Die Katholoschen Briefe*, KURT J. ALAND and G. MINK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments. 2. *Die Paulinen*, KURT J. ALAND and G. MINK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **35** (1993): 299.

Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament. 2. 2 vols. *Die Auswertung* und *Ergänzungsliste*, KURT J. ALAND and G. MINK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

Text und Textwert der Griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testament. 3. *Die Einzelhandschriften*, KURT J. ALAND and G. MINK [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **30** (1988): 187-189.

Tradition und Theologie des Barnabasbriefes, KLAUS WENGST [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **14** (1972): 332-333.

The Trial of Jesus of Nazareth, S. G. F. BRANDON [reviewed by Eduard Lohse] **12** (1970): 78.

Untersuchungen zu Joseph und Aseneth, C. BURCHARD [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **12** (1970): 233-236.

Urgemeinde, Judenchristentum, Gnosis, HANS-JOACHIM SCHOEPS [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 154.

Verbal Aspect in New Testament Greek, BUIST M. FANNING [reviewed by J. K. Elliott] **34** (1992): 102-104.

Das Verhältnis des Thomas-Evangeliums zur synoptischen Tradition und zu den Koptischen Evangelienubersetzungen: Zugleich, W. SCHRAGE [reviewed by A. F. J. Klijn] **7** (1964-1965): 329-330.

Vollständige Konkordanz zum Griechischen Neuen Testament, KURT ALAND, H. RIESENFELD, H.-U. ROSENBAUM, CHR. HANNICK and B. BONSACK [reviewed by G. D. Kilpatrick] **26** (1984): 283-285.

Was ist Formgeschichte? Neue Wege der Bibelexegese, KLAUS KOCH [reviewed by B. Maarsingh] **7** (1964-1965): 334-335.

Die Zeichen für die wichtigeren Handschriften des griechischen Neuen Testaments, BENEDIKT KRAFT [reviewed by Paul Winter] **2** (1957-1958): 154-155.

5

Articles
Listed Alphabetically
by Subject and Scriptural Citation

"Abraham to Be Our Fore-Father according to the Flesh? A Reconsideration of Rom. 4:1—Have We Found," RICHARD B. HAYS **27** (1985): 76-98.

"Accusatives: An Ambiguous Construction—The Infinitive with two Substantival?" JEFFREY T. REED **33** (1991): 1-27.

"Acta of John—An Ancient Syriac Baptismal Liturgy in the Syriac," A. F. J. KLIJN **6** (1963): 216-228.

"Action—The Past Participle of Subsequent," G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 199.

"Acts before the Reformation: A Bibliographic Introduction—The Study of," PAUL F. STUEHRENBERG **29** (1987): 100-136.

[Acts, ending of]"Das Letzte Wort der Apostelgeschichte," GERHARD DELLING **15** (1973): 193-204.

"Acts: Is There a Thucydidean View—Thucydides 1.22.1 and Speeches in?" STANLEY E. PORTER **32** (1990): 121-142.

"*Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles*—Simon Peter's 'Confession' and *The*," JESSE SELL **21** (1979): 344-356.

"Acts' Portrait of Silas," B. N. KAYE **21** (1979): 13-26.

"Acts—The Casting of Lots at Qumran and in the Book of," WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEE **4** (1960-1961): 245-252.

"Acts the Confirmation of the Gospel—The Book of," W. C. VAN UNNIK **4** (1960-1961): 26-59.

"Acts—The Creative Use of Amos by the Author of," EARL RICHARD **24** (1982): 37-53.

"Acts—The Importance of Legal Scenes and Language in the Book of," ALLISON A. TRITES **16** (1974): 278-284.

"Acts—The Problem of First Person Narration in," SUSAN MARIE PRAEDER **29** (1987): 193-218.

"Acts—The Two Faces of Codex 33 in," THOMAS C. GEER **31** (1989): 39-47.

[**Acts, Theology of**]"Zur Theologie der Apostelgeschichte," JOHANNES PANAGOPOULOS **14** (1972): 137-159.

[**Acts 9:1**]"Drohung und Mord schnaubend (Acta ix 1)," P. W. VAN DER HORST **12** (1970): 257-269.

"Acts 9:7 and 22:9—The Verb ἀκούειν in," HORST R. MOEHRING **3** (1959): 80-99.

"Acts 10:37—A Note on Ῥῆμα in JosAs 17:1 F.; Luke 2:15, 17," CHRISTOPH BURCHARD **27** (1985): 281-295.

[**Acts 12:2**]"Rechtsgeschichtliches zur Hinrichtung des Zebedaïden Jakobus (Apg xii 2)," JOSEF BLINZLER **5** (1962): 191-206.

[**Acts 12:2**]"Zum Martyrium des Jakobus," A. BÖHLIG **5** (1962): 207-213.

[**Acts 12:25**]"La Mission de Paul 'à Jérusalem' (Act. xii 25)," DOM J. DUPONT **1** (1956): 275-303.

[Acts 13:18]"Acts XIII 18 and Didache XIV 3—Targumic Parallels to," ROBERT P. GORDON **16** (1974): 285-289.

[**Acts 17:23-31**]"Essai sur la structure littéraire du discours d'Athènes (Ac xvii 23-31)," PIERRE AUFFRET **20** (1978): 185-202.

"Acts 18:21—The Extra Words in," J. M. ROSS **34** (1992): 247-249.

"Acts 22:9—The Verb ἀκούειν in Acts 9:7 and," HORST R. MOEHRING **3** (1959): 80-99.

[**Acts 27**]"Ps. 23 als Interpretationsmodell für Act. 27," MICHAEL OBERWEIS **30** (1988): 169-183.

"Adam: Origin, Meaning and Significance—The 13 Kingdoms of the Apocalypse of," DOUGLAS M. PARROTT **31** (1989): 67-87.

"Adjective—An Apocalyptic," PAUL S. MINEAR **12** (1970): 218-222.

"Adjective Phrases in the New Testament—The Order of Some Noun and," G. D. KILPATRICK **5** (1962): 111-114.

"Adjective to Noun in Anarthrous Constructions in the New Testament—The Relation of," DANIEL B. WALLACE **26** (1984): 128-167.

"Adjectives in the New Testament—The Two Forms of the Third Declension Comparative," J. K ELLIOTT **19** (1977): 234-239.

"Adulteresses! The Image in James 4:4—You," JOHN J. SCHMITT **28** (1986): 327-337.

"*Aggen* in the Syriac Versions of Lk. 1:35—Passover, Annunciation and Epiclesis: Some Remarks on the Term," SEBASTIAN BROCK **24** (1982): 222-233.

[**aiōnios**]"αἰώνιος in the Concept ζωὴ αἰώνιος in John's Gospel—The Use of," J. G. VAN DER WATT **31** (1989): 217-228.

[**akouein**]"ἀκούειν in Acts IX 7 and XXII 9—The Verb," HORST R. MOEHRING **3** (1959): 80-99.

"Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: Infinitive and Imperative," JOHN THORLEY **31** (1989): 290-315.

"Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: A Reassessment—Subjunctive," JOHN THORLEY **30** (1988): 193-211.

"Alexander and Rufus—Mark 15:21, The Father of," G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 303.

"Allegory Reconsidered—Parable and," RAYMOND E. BROWN **5** (1962): 36-45.

[**altar-inscription**]"Die Altarinschrift eines Gottesfürchtigen in Pergamon," GERHARD DELLING **7** (1964-1965): 73-80.

"Amos by the Author of Acts—The Creative Use of," EARL RICHARD **24** (1982): 37-53.

[**Amos 7:14**]"Amos VII 14, Schenute und der Physiologos," URSULA TREU **10** (1968): 234-240.

[**anachōreō**]"ἀναχωρέω in Matthew's Gospel—The Verb," DEIRDRE GOOD **32** (1990): 1-12.

"Analysis and Classification of New Testament Documentary Evidence—Methodological Developments in the," BART D. EHRMAN **29** (1987): 22-45.

"Analysis of Philippians and Its Implications for the Unity Question—A Rhetorical," DUANE F. WATSON **30** (1988): 57-88.

"Anarthrous Constructions in the New Testament—The Relation of Adjective to Noun in," DANIEL B. WALLACE **26** (1984): 128-167.

"Ancient Syriac Baptismal Liturgy in the Syriac Acta of John—An," A. F. J. KLIJN **6** (1963): 216-228.

"Ancient World—From Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the," JOHN P. BROWN **35** (1993): 313-343.

"Angelic Son of Man in Luke 12:8—The," DAVID R. CATCHPOLE **24** (1982): 255-265.

"Angels (Luke XV 10)—In the Presence of the," A. F. WALLS **3** (1959): 314-316.

"Anger: The Text of Matthew 5:22a Revisited—Jesus on," DAVID ALAN BLACK **30** (1988): 1-8.

"Anna's Age (Luke 2:36-37)," J. K. ELLIOTT **30** (1988): 100-102.

"Annunciation and Epiclesis: Some Remarks on the Term *Aggen* in the Syriac Versions of Lk. 1:35—Passover," SEBASTIAN BROCK **24** (1982): 222-233.

" 'Anointed' in the Time of Jesus—The Use of the Word," M. DE JONGE **8** (1966): 132-148.

"Another Look at Mark 8:26," J. M. ROSS **29** (1987): 97-99.

"Anti-Semitism in St. Mark's Gospel," T. A. BURKILL **3** (1959): 34-53.

"Antipas," G. MUSSIES **7** (1964-1965): 242-246.

"Apocalypse in the Light of Sethian Apocalypses from Nag Hammadi and the Apocalypse of Elchesai—The Seer Nikotheos and His Lost," HOWARD M. JACKSON **32** (1990): 250-277.

"Apocalypse of Adam: Origin, Meaning and Significance—The 13 Kingdoms of the," DOUGLAS M. PARROTT **31** (1989): 67-87.

"Apocalypse of James—A Gnostic Interpretation of the Fall of Jerusalem: The First," WILLIAM SCHOEDEL **33** (1991): 153-178.

"Apocalypse of James (CG V, 4)—Jewish and Gnostic Elements in the Second," S. KENT BROWN **17** (1975): 225-237.

"Apocalypse of John—The Eschatological Earthquake in the," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **19** (1977): 224-233.

"Apocalypse—The Problem of the Man from the Sea in IV Ezra 13 and Its Relation to the Messianic Concept in John's," GREGORY K. BEALE **25** (1983): 182-188.

"Apocalyptic Adjective—An," PAUL S. MINEAR **12** (1970): 218-222.

[**apocalyptic**]" 'Die Auferstehung ist schon geschehen': Zur Spiritualisierung apokalyptischer Terminologie im Neuen Testament," GERHARD SELLIN **25** (1983): 220-237.

"Apologetic Self-Commendation: 2 Cor. 1:8-7:16—A Letter of," LINDA L. BELLEVILLE **31** (1989): 142-163.

[**apostle**]"Verwendung und Vermeidung des Apostelbegriffs im lukanischen Werk," KLAUS HAACKER **30** (1988): 9-38.

"Apostle—Was James an?" GEORGE HOWARD **19** (1977): 63-64.

"Apostles in the Didache Community—Torah and Troublesome," J. A. DRAPER **33** (1991): 347-372.

[**apostolic concern**]"Apostolische Sorge: Welche Sorge treibt den Apostel Paulus zu den Sätzen Röm, xi 25ff?" OTTO GLOMBITZA **7** (1964-1965): 312-318.

[**apostolic council(s)**]"Die Bedeutung des Apostelkonzils für Paulus," T. HOLTZ **16** (1974): 110-148.

"Apostolic Decree—The Pseudo-Clementines and the," A. F. J. KLIJN **10** (1968): 305-312.

" 'Apostolic Decree': Tradition and Redaction—The," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **35** (1993): 362-389.

"Appropriation of Jesus' Mother, Miriai—The Mandaean," JORUNN JACOBSEN BUCKLEY **35** (1993): 181-196.

"Aquila and the Early Harmonistic Traditions—The Dialogue of Timothy and," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **22** (1980): 66-77.

"Arabic Diatessaron? (TA46:18 = John XV 2)—An Archaic Element in the," TJITZE BAARDA **17** (1975): 151-155.

"Aramaism in Luke 6:7—A Non-," J. A. L. LEE **33** (1991): 28-34.

"Archaic Element in the Arabic Diatessaron? (TA46:18 = John XV 2)—An," TJITZE BAARDA **17** (1975): 151-155.

"Argumentation—The Rhetoric of James 3:1-12 and a Classical Pattern of," DUANE F. WATSON **35** (1993): 48-64.

"Arguments from Order for Markan Priority—The Demise of," MALCOLM LOWE **24** (1982): 27-36.

[**Aseneth, Joseph and**]"Die Kunst des Gestaltens in 'Joseph und Aseneth'," GERHARD DELLING **26** (1984): 1-42.

"Asides in the Gospel of John," JOHN J. O'ROURKE **21** (1979): 210-219.

"Aspect in New Testament Greek—Time and," K. L. MCKAY **34** (1992): 209-228.

"Aspects in New Testament Greek—On the Perfect and Other," K. L. MCKAY **23** (1981): 289-229.

[**asseveration formula**]"Zum Gebrauch von Beteuerungsformeln im Neuen Testament," G. STÄHLIN **5** (1962): 115-143.

"*Asyndeton* in the Gospel of John—The Use of the Intersentence Conjunctions *De, Oun, Kai*, and," VERN S. POYTHRESS **26** (1984): 312-340.

"Atonement and Paul's Doctrine of Redemption—The Day of," GEORGE WESLEY BUCHANAN **32** (1990): 236-249.

"Atticism and the Future of Ζῆν," G. D. KILPATRICK **25** (1983): 146-151.

"Audiences, According to Luke—Jesus'," PAUL S. MINEAR **16** (1974): 81-109.

"Augment in Verbs with Initial Diphthong in the Greek New Testament—Temporal," J. K. ELLIOTT **22** (1980): 1-11.

[**authority**]"Un enseignement nouveau, plein d'autorité," PIERRE GUILLEMETTE **22** (1980): 222-247.

"Authority of Jesus—The Question on the," G. S. SHAE **16** (1974): 1-29.

"Authority to Become Children of God: A Study of I John," JUDITH M. LIEU **23** (1981): 210-228.

"Autobiography as Paradigm—Galatians 1 and 2," B. R. GAVENTA **28** (1986): 309-326.

"Babrius—Two Linguistic Parallels from," G. M. LEE **9** (1967): 41-42.

"Background and Purpose of the Midrash in Hebrews VII—The Conceptual," JAMES W. THOMPSON **19** (1977): 209-223.

[baptism, household]"Zur Taufe von 'Häusern' im Urchristentum," GERHARD DELLING **7** (1964-1965): 285-311.

"Baptism in I Peter—On Suffering and," DAVID HILL **18** (1976): 181-189.

"Baptism of Jesus—The Spirit as a Dove at the," STEPHEN GERO **18** (1976): 17-35.

"Baptism—Spirit-," ERNEST BEST **4** (1960-1961): 236-244.

"Baptism—Spirit-and-Fire," JAMES D. G. DUNN **14** (1972): 81-92.

"Baptismal Liturgy in the Syriac Acta of John—An Ancient Syriac," A. F. J. KLIJN **6** (1963): 216-228.

"Baptismal Theology—The Soteriology of the Mysteries and Pauline," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **29** (1987): 53-72.

"Bar Nasha Selfdesignation—Was There a Pronominal Connection for the?" R. E. C. FORMESYN **8** (1966): 1-35.

"Barfuss Busse Tun," N. KRIEGER **1** (1956): 227.

"Barnabas—The Spanish Gospel of," J. E. FLETCHER **18** (1976): 314-320.

"Barriers and the Revelation of Christ in the Gospels—The Penetration of," THOMAS E. SCHMIDT **34** (1992): 229-246.

"Bauer: Exeget, Philologe und Historiker—Walter," GEORG STRECKER **20** (1978): 75.

"Baur on Early Christianity—Lightfoot and," BRUCE N. KAYE **26** (1984): 193-224.

"Beatitudes: A Source-Critical Study. With a Reply by M. D. Goulder—The," C. M. TUCKETT **25** (1983): 193-216.

"Beelzeboul," E. C. B. MACLAURIN **20** (1978): 136-155.

"Beloved Disciple in the Gospel of John—The," PAUL S. MINEAR **19** (1977): 105-123.

"Bethlehem—Herod and the Children of," RICHARD T. FRANCE **21** (1979): 98-120.

"Bezae—The Language of the Greek Variants of Codex," JAMES D. YODER **3** (1959): 241-248.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum I," DAVID M. SCHOLER **13** (1971): 322-336.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum II," DAVID M. SCHOLER **14** (1972): 312-331.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum III," DAVID M. SCHOLER **15** (1973): 327-345.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum IV," DAVID M. SCHOLER **16** (1974): 316-336.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum V," DAVID M. SCHOLER **17** (1975): 305-336.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VI," DAVID M. SCHOLER **19** (1977): 293-336.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **20** (1978): 300-331.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum VIII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **21** (1979): 357-382.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum IX," DAVID M. SCHOLER **22** (1980): 352-384.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum X," DAVID M. SCHOLER **23** (1981): 361-380.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XI," DAVID M. SCHOLER **24** (1982): 340-368.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **25** (1983): 356-381.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **26** (1984): 341-373.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIV," DAVID M. SCHOLER **27** (1985): 349-378.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XV," DAVID M. SCHOLER **28** (1986): 356-380.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVI," DAVID M. SCHOLER **29** (1987): 353-381.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **30** (1988): 339-372.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XVIII," DAVID M. SCHOLER **31** (1989): 344-378.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XIX," DAVID M. SCHOLER **32** (1990): 349-373.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XX," DAVID M. SCHOLER **34** (1992): 48-89.

"Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum XXI," DAVID M. SCHOLER **35** (1993): 65-100.

"Bibliographic Introduction—The Study of Acts before the Reformation: A," PAUL F. STUEHRENBERG **29** (1987): 100-136.

"Bibliography of Prof. Dr. G. Sevenster—A," H. VAN DER KWAAK **8** (1966): 301-307.

[**biography**]"Joh. 7:35 in Manis Lebensbeschreibung," ERNST BAMMEL **15** (1973): 191-192.

"Birth or the Birth of Christians? The Text of John 1: 13 Once More—Of the Virgin," JOHN W. PRYOR **27** (1985): 296-318.

[**blind**]"Kollyrium für die Blinden Augen, Apk 3:18," P.-R. BERGER **27** (1985): 174-195.

"Bodmer II and Early Textual Transmission—The Corrections of Papyrus," GORDON D. FEE **7** (1964-1965): 247-257.

"Bodmer II = Joh. Kap. I 1-14—Papyrus," G. MALDFELD **1** (1956): 153-155.

"Bodmer Papyrus and the Prologue of St. John's Gospel—The," W. A. WORDSWORTH **2** (1957-1958): 1-7.

"Book of Acts the Confirmation of the Gospel—The," W. C. VAN UNNIK **4** (1960-1961): 26-59.

"Bread and Harvest in Mark's Gospel—Breaking of," B. E. THIERING **12** (1970): 1-12.

"Cana (John II 1-11): A Pentecostal Meditation—The Wedding at?" JOSEPH A. GRASSI **14** (1972): 131-136.

"Canon—Irenaeus and the Four-Gospel," T. C. SKEAT **34** (1992): 194-199.

"Carpianus: Textual Tradition and Translation—The Epistle of Eusebius to," HAROLD H. OLIVER **3** (1959): 138-145.

"Catalogue Data on Greek Gospel Mss. in Italy—Revised," N. A. HUFFMAN **1** (1956): 156-160.

"Catholicism—The Johannine Epistles and the Question of Early," C. CLIFTON BLACK **28** (1986): 131-158.

"Centurion of Capernaum—Law in the New Testament: The Syro-Phoenician Woman and the," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **15** (1973): 161-186.

"CG VI: 2,35-3,11—Jesus the 'Fellow-Stranger': A Study of," JESSE SELL **23** (1981): 173-192.

"CG VI:6, 19—A Note on a Striking Johannine Motif Found at," JESSE SELL **20** (1978): 232-240.

"Characters and Readers—Disciples/Crowds/Whoever: Markan," ELIZABETH STRUTHERS MALBON **28** (1986): 104-130.

"Chariton and the New Testament: A Contribution to the Corpus Hellenisticum," P. W. VAN DER HORST **25** (1983): 348-355.

"Children in the Market-Place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: An Examination of the Parable's Image and Significance—The Parable of the," WENDY J. COTTER **29** (1987): 289-304.

"Children (Mk 10:13-16 par.)—Why Jesus Blessed the," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **25** (1983): 1-18.

"Children of Bethlehem—Herod and the," RICHARD T. FRANCE **21** (1979): 98-120.

"Children of God: A Study of I John—Authority to Become," JUDITH M. LIEU **23** (1981): 210-228.

"Christ and the Wisdom of God according to Paul—The Relation between," A. VAN ROON **16** (1974): 207-239.

"Christ in the Gospels—The Penetration of Barriers and the Revelation of," THOMAS E. SCHMIDT **34** (1992): 229-246.

"Christ Must Suffer: New Light on the Jesus—Peter, Stephen, Paul Parallels in Luke-Acts—The," DAVID P. MOESSNER **28** (1986): 220-256.

"Christ's Kingdom in I Corinthians 15:20-28—Paul's Understanding of," C. E. HILL **30** (1988): 297-320.

"Christian Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs," M. DE JONGE **4** (1960-1961): 182-235.

"Christian Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs—Once More," M. dE JONGE **5** (1962): 311-319.

"Christian Influence on New Testament Vocabulary—Jewish and," N. TURNER **16** (1974): 149-160.

"Christian Motifs in the Gospel of the Egyptians," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **23** (1981): 242-260.

"Christianity in Edessa and the Gospel of Thomas," A. F. J. KLIJN **14** (1972): 70-77.

"Christianity—Lightfoot and Baur on Early," BRUCE N. KAYE **26** (1984): 193-224.

"Christians in the Gospel of Philip—Gnostic Views on Jews and," JEFFREY S. SIKER **31** (1989): 275-288.

"Christians: Some Needed Distinctions—Jews, Hebrews and," ROBERT MURRAY **24** (1982): 194-208.

"Christology and Textual Transmission: Reverential Alterations in the Synoptic Gospels," PETER M. HEAD **35** (1993): 105-129.

"Christology: A Review Article—Jewish Monotheism as the Matrix for New Testament," PAUL A. RAINBOW **33** (1991): 78-91.

[**christology**]"Die Christologische Aussage des Lukas in seiner Gestaltung der drei Nachfolgeworte Lukas IX 57-62," OTTO GLOMBITZA **13** (1971): 14-23.

[**christology**]"Die Frage nach dem messianischen Bewusstsein Jesu," OTTO BETZ **6** (1963): 20-48.

"Christology—John III—A Debate over Johannine Epistemology and," JEROME H. NEYREY **23** (1981): 115-127.

"Christology: Some Considerations of Method—New Testament," CARL R. HOLLADAY **25** (1983): 257-278.

[**christology**]"Zur Lesung und Übersetzung des Evangelium Veritatis: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis seiner Christologie," SASAGU ARAI **5** (1962): 214-218.

"Chronology of the Final Passover of Jesus—The Bearing of Old Testament Terminology on the Johannine," CULLEN I. K. STORY **31** (1989): 316-324.

"Chronology—Pauses in the Passion Story and Their Significance for," NORMAN WALKER **6** (1963): 16-19.

"Chronology of the Passion—Concerning the Jaubertian-," NORMAN WALKER **3** (1959): 317-320.

"Chronology—Yet Another Look at the Passion," NORMAN WALKER **6** (1963): 286-289.

"Citation Practice in the First Century C.E.—Paul and Homer: Greco-Roman," CHRISTOPHER D. STANLEY **32** (1990): 48-78.

"Citation of Manuscripts in Recent Printed Editions of the Greek New Testament—The," J. K. ELLIOTT **25** (1983): 97-132.

"Classical and Rabbinic Parallels to 'Physician, Heal Yourself' (Lk. iv 23)," JOHN NOLLAND **21** (1979): 193-209.

"Classical Rhetoric—The Genre of 1 Corinthians 13 in the Light of," J. SMIT **33** (1991): 193-216.

"Cleansing of the Temple and Zechariah—The," CECIL ROTH **4** (1960-1961): 174-181.

[**1 Clement**]"Häresie und Schisma im ersten Clemensbrief und in den Ignatius-Briefen," JOACHIM ROHDE **10** (1968): 217-233.

"Clementines and the Apostolic Decree—The Pseudo-," A. F. J. KLIJN **10** (1968): 305-312.

"Coat and the New Wine—The Old," ALISTAIR KEE **12** (1970): 13-21.

"Codex 33 in Acts—The Two Faces of," THOMAS C. GEER **31** (1989): 39-47.

"Colt—Law in the New Testament: The Palm Sunday," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **13** (1971): 241-258.

"Community and the Gentile Mission—The Matthean," SCHUYLER BROWN **22** (1980): 193-221.

"Community: A New Approach to a Familiar Text—Thomas-Gospel and Thomas-," BRUCE LINCOLN **19** (1977): 65-76.

"Community—Torah and Troublesome Apostles in the Didache," J. A. DRAPER **33** (1991): 347-372.

"Comparative Adjectives in the New Testament—The Two Forms of the Third Declension," J. K. ELLIOTT **19** (1977): 234-239.

"Comparatives in New Testament Greek—The Greek Declension of the - (ι)ων," G. MUSSIES **6** (1963): 233-238.

"Composition and Unity of Philippians: Some Neglected Literary Factors—The," DAVID E. GARLAND **27** (1985): 141-173.

[**composition**]"Die Komposition von Mk vii 27 - ix 1 und Par," ERNST HAENCHEN **6** (1963): 81-109.

[**composition**]"Komposition, Quellen und Funktion des Lukanischen Reiseberichtes (Lk ix 51-xix 28)," GERHARD SELLIN **20** (1978): 100-135.

"Composition of Mark ix 1—The," NORMAN PERRIN **11** (1969): 67-70.

"Composition of the Gospel of Mark: A Dialog with Karl Schmidt and Norman Perrin—The Role of 'Summary Statements' in the," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **26** (1984): 289-311.

"Conciliatory Principle in 1 Cor. 4:6—A," LAURENCE L. WELBORN **29** (1987): 320-346.

"Condemnation of Jesus: A Critique of Sherwin-White's Thesis—The," T. A. BURKILL **12** (1970): 321-342.

"Confession and *The Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles*—Simon Peter's," JESSE SELL **21** (1979): 344-356.

"Confirmation of the Gospel—The Book of Acts the," W. C. VAN UNNIK **4** (1960-1961): 26-59.

"Conflicting Movements in the Early Church as Reflected in Philippians," ROBERT JEWETT **12** (1970): 362-390.

"Conjunctions *De, Oun, Kai*, and *Asyndeton* in the Gospel of John—The Use of the Intersentence," VERN S. POYTHRESS **26** (1984): 312-340.

"Construction—The Infinitive with two Substantival Accusatives: An Ambiguous?" JEFFREY T. REED **33** (1991): 1-27.

[**contamination**]"Le problème de la contamination," J. GIJSEL **18** (1976): 133-157.

"Conversion and Gnosis in the *Gospel of Truth*," ANNE MCGUIRE **28** (1986): 338-355.

"Conversion: Epictetus and the Gospels—Education or," J. N. SEVENSTER **8** (1966): 247-262.

"Conversion: the Philonic Background of Titus ii 10-14 and iii 3-7—Greek Ethics and Christian," STEPHEN CHARLES MOTT **20** (1978): 22-48.

[**Coptic**]"Ein Beitrag zum Problem der koptischen Bibelübersetzung," PETER WEIGANDT **9** (1967): 43-51.

"Coptic Gnostic Library—The," **12** (1970): 81-85.

"Coptisms in the Epistle to the Hebrews?" R. M. WILSON **1** (1956): 322-323.

"Corinth—How Can Some of You Say That There Is No Resurrection of the Dead? Spiritual Elitism in," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **20** (1978): 203-231.

"1 [**Corinthians**] and 2 Corinthians—We, Us and Our in," J. J. KIJNE **8** (1966): 171-179.

"1 Corinthians—Prophecy and Ecstasy in Greco-Roman Religion and in," TERRANCE CALLAN **27** (1985): 125-140.

[**1 Cor. 1:6f**]"Schabbat 116a/b," ERNST BAMMEL **24** (1982): 266-274.

"1 Cor. 1:17—Recovering the Poetic Structure of," K. E. BAILEY **17** (1975): 265-296.

"1 Cor. 2:4—'Not in Persuasive Words of Wisdom, but in the Demonstration of the Spirit and Power'," TIMOTHY H. LIM **29** (1987): 137-149.

"1 Corinthians 4:6—A Conciliatory Principle in," LAURENCE L. WELBORN **29** (1987): 320-346.

[**1 Cor. 4:17**]"The Structure of 1 Corinthians and Paul's Theological Method with Special Reference to 4:17," KENNETH E. BAILEY **25** (1983): 152-181.

"1 Corinthians 6:1-11—Judgment in Sexual Matters in," PETER RICHARDSON **25** (1983): 37-58.

[**1 Cor. 6:14**]"1 Kor. 6:14—eine nachpaulinische Glosse," UDO SCHNELLE **25** (1983): 217-219.

[**1 Cor. 11:17-34**]"Soziale Integration und sakramentales Handeln," GERD THEISSEN **16** (1974): 179-206.

[**1 Cor. 12:1-3**]"Das Rätsel von I Kor 12:1-3," J. S. VOS **35** (1993): 251-269.

"1 Corinthians 12:31—The Meaning of," WILLEM C. VAN UNNIK **35** (1993): 142-159.

"1 Corinthians 13 in the Light of Classical Rhetoric—The Genre of," J. SMIT **33** (1991): 193-216.

"1 Corinthians 15—The Problem of the Denial of the Resurrection in," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **23** (1981): 229-241.

[**1 Cor. 15:1-11**]"Gnade - das entscheidende Wort: Erwägungen zu 1 Kor. XV 1-11, Eine Exegetische Studie," OTTO GLOMBITZA **2** (1957-1958): 281-290.

"1 Corinthians 15:1-19—St. Paul's Understanding of the Nature and Significance of the Resurrection in," RONALD J. SIDER **19** (1977): 124-141.

"1 Corinthians 15:3b-7," PAUL WINTER **2** (1957-1958): 142-150.

"1 Cor. 15:6—He Appeared to 500 Brothers," PETER J. KEARNEY **22** (1980): 264-285.

"1 Corinthians 15:20-28—Paul's Understanding of Christ's Kingdom in," C. E. HILL **30** (1988): 297-320.

"1 Cor. 15:23-28—Structure and Line of Thought in," JAN LAMBRECHT **32** (1990): 143-151.

"1 Cor 15:56—The Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in," H. W. HOLLANDER and J. HOLLEMAN **35** (1993): 270-291.

"Comment comprendre φιλεῖν dans I Cor. xvi 22?" C. SPICQ **1** (1956): 200-204.

"2 Corinthians—We, Us and Our in I and," J. J. KIJNE **8** (1966): 171-179.

"2 Corinthians 1:17,18: Echo of a Dominical Logion," DAVID WENHAM **28** (1986): 271-279.

"2 Cor. 1:8-7:16—A Letter of Apologetic Self-Commendation," LINDA L. BELLEVILLE **31** (1989): 142-163.

"2 Cor. 2:14—A Metaphor of Social Shame: θριαμβεύειν in," PETER MARSHALL 25[**b**] (1983): 302-317.

"2 Corinthians 2:15-3:18—'Who Is Sufficient for These Things?' An Exegesis of," THOMAS E. PROVENCE **24** (1982): 54-81.

"2 Corinthians 3:12-18—'With Unveiled Face': An Exegesis of," W. C. VAN UNNIK **6** (1963): 153-169.

"2 Cor. 6:14-7:1 in Its Secondary Context—The Mind of the Redactor," PAUL BROOKS DUFF **35** (1993): 160-181.

[2 Cor. 8, and 9]—*Peri men gar* and the Integrity of 2 Cor. 8 and 9," STANLEY K. STOWERS **32** (1990): 340-348.

"2 Cor. 9—*Peri men gar* and the Integrity of and 2 Cor 8 and," STANLEY K. STOWERS **32** (1990): 340-348.

[2 Cor. 12:7]"Paul's **σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί**: Thorn or Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)" DAVID M. PARK **22** (1980): 179-183.

[2 Cor. 12:7-9]"Der Dorn im Fleische. 2. Kor. xii 7-9," J. J. THIERRY **5** (1962): 301-310.

"Cornutus and the New Testament," P. W. VAN DER HORST **23** (1981): 165-172.

"Corporate Interpretation of 'One Like a Son of Man' (Dan. VII 13) at the Time of Jesus—The," MAURICE CASEY **18** (1976): 167-180.

"Corpus Hellenisticum—Chariton and the New Testament: A Contribution to the," P. W. VAN DER HORST **25** (1983): 348-355.

"Corpus Hellenisticum—Contributions to the," HANS DIETER BETZ and E. W. SMITH **13** (1971): 217-235.

"Correction of the Text of Hebrews towards the LXX—The," ALAN H. CADWALLADER **34** (1992): 257-292.

"Corrections of Papyrus Bodmer II and Early Textual Transmission—The," GORDON D. FEE **7** (1964-1965): 247-257.

[council, apostolic]"Die Bedeutung des Apostelkonzils für Paulus," T. HOLTZ **16** (1974): 110-148.

"Covenant Practice and Procedure—Hebrews 9:15 ff. and Galatians 3:15 ff.: A Study in," JOHN J. HUGHES **21** (1979): 27-96.

"Covenant: Terms for *Heilgeschichte* in Early Christian Usage—*Oikonomia* =," JOHN REUMAN **3** (1959): 282-292.

"Creation and Redemption according to Phil. ii 5-11—The Relation between," JOHN G. GIBBS **12** (1970): 270-283.

"Creative Use of Amos by the Author of Acts—The," EARL RICHARD **24** (1982): 37-53.

"Cross—Washing in the Pool of Siloam——A Thematic Anticipation of the Johannine," BRUCE GRIGSBY **27** (1985): 227-235.

"Cryptology of Parables in St. Mark's Gospel—The," T. A. BURKILL **1** (1956): 246-262.

"Curse is Found: The Point of Revelation 12:15-16—Far as the," PAUL S. MINEAR **33** (1991): 71-77.

"Daniel 7:13 at the Time of Jesus—The Corporate Interpretation of One Like a Son of Man," MAURICE CASEY **18** (1976): 167-180.

"Date of Paul's Macedonian Ministry—Concerning the," M. JACK SUGGS **4** (1960-1961): 60-68.

[day]" 'An jenem Tag' Mk. ii 20," GEORG BRAUMANN **6** (1963): 264-267.

"Day of Atonement and Paul's Doctrine of Redemption—The," GEORGE WESLEY BUCHANAN **32** (1990): 236-249.

"*De, Oun, Kai*, and *Asyndeton* in the Gospel of John—The Use of the Intersentence Conjunctions," VERN S. POYTHRESS **26** (1984): 312-340.

"de Zwaan—In Memoriam Johannes," J. W. DOEVE **2** (1957-1958): 164-173.

"Dead? Spiritual Elitism in Corinth—How Can Some of You Say That There Is No Resurrection of the," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **20** (1978): 203-231.

"Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56—The Relationship of," H. W. HOLLANDER and J. HOLLEMAN **35** (1993): 270-291.

"Death as a Release in the Bible," DAVID DAUBE **5** (1962): 82-104.

"Death of Jesus Christ and His Coming in the Flesh (1 John 4:2)—The," MARTINUS C. DE BOER **33** (1991): 326-346.

"Declension Comparative Adjectives in the New Testament—The Two Forms of the Third," J. K. ELLIOTT **19** (1977): 234-239.

"Declension of the - (ι)ων Comparatives in New Testament Greek—The Greek," G. MUSSIES **6** (1963): 233-238.

"Decree—The Pseudo-Clementines and the Apostolic," A. F. J. KLIJN **10** (1968): 305-312.

"Demand for Honesty in the Early Church—Yes or No: The," PAUL S. MINEAR **13** (1971): 1-13.

"Demonic Powers in Pauline Thought—Interpreting the," JUNG YOUNG LEE **12** (1970): 54-69.

"Dependence and Interdependence—A Modified Two-Document Theory of the Synoptic," R. L. LINDSEY **6** (1963): 239-263.

"Destination and Purpose of the Gospel of John," A. WIND **14** (1972): 26-69.

[**destruction of Jerusalem**]"Die lukanische Interpretation der Zerstörung Jerusalems," GEORG BRAUMANN **6** (1963): 120-127.

"Dialogue of Timothy and Aquila and the Early Harmonistic Traditions—The," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **22** (1980): 66-77.

"*Dialogue with Trypho*—Jewish Messianic Belief in Justin Martyr's," A. J. B. HIGGINS **9** (1967): 298-305.

"Diatessaron? (TA46:18 = John XV 2)—An Archaic Element in the Arabic," TJITZE BAARDA **17** (1975): 151-155.

"Diatessaron Tradition (TA 25:1-3)—To the Roots of the Syriac," TJITZE BAARDA **28** (1986): 1-25.

"Didache Community—Torah and Troublesome Apostles in the," J. A. DRAPER **33** (1991): 347-372.

[**Didache 15:3**"Targumic Parallels to Acts XIII 18 and Didache XIV 3," ROBERT P. GORDON **16** (1974): 285-289.

"Didymos von Alexandrien—Die Geschichte von einer Sünderin und andere Apokryphe Jesusüberlieferungen bei," DIETER LÜHRMANN **32** (1990): 289-316.

[**Didymous of Alexandria**]"Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien," DIETER LÜHRMANN **29** (1987): 265-279.

"Diminutive Endings in the New Testament—Nouns with," KEITH ELLIOT **12** (1970): 391-398.

"Diphthong in the Greek New Testament—Temporal Augment in Verbs with Initial," J. K. ELLIOTT **22** (1980): 1-11.

"Disciple in the Gospel of John—The Beloved," PAUL S. MINEAR **19** (1977): 105-123.

[**disciples**]"Die erzählerische Rolle der Jünger im Markusevangelium: Eine narrative Analyse," HANS-JOSEF KLAUCK **24** (1982): 1-26.

"Disciples/Crowds/Whoever: Markan Characters and Readers," ELIZABETH STRUTHERS MALBON **28** (1986): 104-130.

[**discipleship**]"Die Christologische Aussage des Lukas in seiner Gestaltung der drei Nachfolgeworte Lukas IX 57-62," OTTO GLOMBITZA **13** (1971): 14-23.

"Disclosure: A Literary Form in the New Testament," TERENCE Y. MULLINS **7** (1964-1965): 44-50.

"Discourse—The Great Eschatological," DALLAS M. ROARK **7** (1964-1965): 123-127.

"Diversity in New Testament Ecclesiology—Unity and," ERNST KÄSEMANN **6** (1963): 290-297.

"Diversity in New Testament Ecclesiology—The Unity and," RAYMOND E. BROWN **6** (1963): 298-308.

"Divine Impartiality in Paul's Letter to the Romans," JOUETTE M. BASSLER **26** (1984): 43-58.

"Divine Sovereignty and Human Responsibility in Philo," D. A. CARSON **23** (1981): 148-164.

"Divisions at the Lord's Supper—Does Paul Acquiesce in?" R. ALASTAIR CAMPBELL **33** (1991): 61-70.

"Documentary Evidence—Methodological Developments in the Analysis and Classification of New Testament," BART D. EHRMAN **29** (1987): 22-45.

"Dominical Logion—2 Corinthians 1:17,18: Echo of a," DAVID WENHAM **28** (1986): 271-279.

"Double Entendre in Mark 13:9," F. W. DANKER **10** (1968): 162-163.

"Dove at the Baptism of Jesus—The Spirit as a," STEPHEN GERO **18** (1976): 17-35.

"Dream Genre in the Matthean Infancy Narratives," ROBERT GNUSE **32** (1990): 97-120.

"Earliest Understanding of Jesus' Use of Parables: Mark IV 10-12 in Context—The," J. R. KIRKLAND **19** (1977): 1-21.

"Early Christian Inspired Speech and Hellenistic Popular Religion," CHRISTOPHER FORBES **28** (1986): 257-270.

[**early Christians**]"Jesus als Pharisäer und frühe Christen als Pharisäer," KLAUS BERGER **30** (1988): 231-262.

[**early church**]"Ein altkirchlicher Christushymnus (P. Berol. 16 389)," KURT TREU **19** (1977): 142-149.

"Early Church—Yes or No: The Demand for Honesty in the," PAUL S. MINEAR **13** (1971): 1-13.

"Early Sayings Collection—An," ERNEST BEST **18** (1976): 1-16.

"Earthquake in the Apocalypse of John—The Eschatological," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **19** (1977): 224-233.

"Ecclesiology—The Unity and Diversity in New Testament," RAYMOND E. BROWN **6** (1963): 298-308.

"Ecclesiology—Unity and Diversity in New Testament," ERNST KÄSEMANN **6** (1963): 290-297.

"Eclecticism: An Essay in Appreciation of the Work of Professor George D. Kilpatrick—The New," PETER R. RODGERS **34** (1992): 388-397.

"Ecstasy in Greco-Roman Religion and in 1 Corinthians—Prophecy and," TERRANCE CALLAN **27** (1985): 125-140.

[**ecstaticism in Paul**]"Paulus als Ekstatiker," HELMUT SAAKE **15** (1973): 153-160.

"Edessa and the Gospel of Thomas—Christianity in," A. F. J. KLIJN **14** (1972): 70-77.

[**Edessa**]"Kann das Thomasevangelium aus Edessa stammen?" BARBARA EHLERS **12** (1970): 284-317.

"Editions of the Greek New Testament—The Citation of Manuscripts in Recent Printed," J. K. ELLIOTT **25** (1983): 97-132.

"Education or Conversion: Epictetus and the Gospels," J. N. SEVENSTER **8** (1966): 247-262.

"Egypt—The Text of the Gospel of John in Third-Century," KENNETH WILLIS CLARK **5** (1962): 17-24.

"Egyptian Religion—Gnosticism and," DOUGLAS M. PARROTT **29** (1987): 73-93.

"Egyptians—Christian Motifs in the Gospel of the," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **23** (1981): 242-260.

"Elchesai—The Seer Nikotheos and His Lost Apocalypse in the Light of Sethian Apocalypses from Nag Hammadi and the Apocalypse of," HOWARD M. JACKSON **32** (1990): 250-277.

"Elders in the New Testament—Scribes, Pharisees, Highpriests, and" A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 259-267.

[**eleēmosunē**]"Werke der Barmherzigkeit oder Almosen? Zur Bedeutung von ἐλεημοσύνη," ROMAN HEILIGENTHAL **25** (1983): 289-301.

"Elijah—The Three and a Half Years of," B. E. THIERING **23** (1981): 41-55.

"Elitism in Corinth—How Can Some of You Say That There Is No Resurrection of the Dead? Spiritual," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **20** (1978): 203-231.

"Emendations in the Gospel of Matthew—Conjectural," DAVID ALAN BLACK **31** (1989): 1-15.

"Encounter between Pharisaic and Christian Judaism: Some Early Gospel Evidence—The," ROBERT A. WILD **27** (1985): 105-124.

"Endings in the New Testament—Nouns with Diminutive," KEITH ELLIOT **12** (1970): 391-398.

"Eph 4:8: Another Textual Tradition or Targum—Psalm 68:19 =?" RICHARD RUBINKIEWICZ **17** (1975): 219-224.

"Ephesians 4:15," J.-D. DUBOIS **16** (1974): 30-34.

"Ephesos and the New Testament—The Inscriptions of," G. H. R. HORSLEY **34** (1992): 105-168.

"Epiclesis: Some Remarks on the Term *Aggen* in the Syriac Versions of Lk. 1:35—Passover, Annunciation and," SEBASTIAN BROCK **24** (1982): 222-233.

"Epictetus and the Gospels—Education or Conversion," J. N. SEVENSTER **8** (1966): 247-262.

"Epimenides in the Epistle to Titus—John 12 ὁ ὄχλος πολύς-," G. M. LEE **22** (1980): 95-96.

"Epistemology and Christology—John III—A Debate over Johannine," JEROME H. NEYREY **23** (1981): 115-127.

"Epistle of Eusebius to Carpianus: Textual Tradition and Translation—The," HAROLD H. OLIVER **3** (1959): 138-145.

"Epistolary Thanksgiving and the Integrity of Philippians—The," ROBERT JEWETT **12** (1970): 40-53.

"Eschatological Discourse—The Great," DALLAS M. ROARK **7** (1964-1965): 123-127.

"Eschatological Earthquake in the Apocalypse of John—The," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **19** (1977): 224-233.

"Eschatology and Ethics in I and 2 Thessalonians," B. N. KAYE **17** (1975): 47-57.

"Eschatology and the New Testament—The Gnostic," MALCOLM L. PEEL **12** (1970): 141-165.

[eschatology]"Eschatologischer Saul wider eschatologischen David," W. GRIMM **15** (1973): 114-133.

[Essenes]"Les Esséniens et l'arrière-fond historique de la parabole du Bon Samaritain," CONSTANTIN DANIEL **11** (1969): 71-104.

"Ethics and Christian Conversion: the Philonic Background of Titus ii 10-14 and iii 3-7—Greek," STEPHEN CHARLES MOTT **20** (1978): 22-48.

"Ethics in Pauline Theology—Tradition, Law and," J. W. DRANE **16** (1974): 167-178.

"Ethics in I and 2 Thessalonians—Eschatology and," B. N. KAYE **17** (1975): 47-57.

[Ethiopia]"Les premiers monuments chrétiens de l'Ethiopie et l'église archaïque de Yéha," J. DORESSE **1** (1956): 209-224.

"Eucharistic Words—The Seder of Passover and the," GORDON J. BAHR **12** (1970): 181-202.

"Eugnostos and the Origins of Gnosticism—The Letter of," JERRY L. SUMNEY **31** (1989): 172-181.

"Eusebian Text of Matthew—The," M. J. SUGGS **1** (1956): 233-245.

"Eusebius to Carpianus: Textual Tradition and Translation—The Epistle of," HAROLD H. OLIVER **3** (1959): 138-145.

"Evaluation of the Teaching of Jesus in Christian Gnostic Revelation Dialogues—The," GERARD P. LUTTIKHUIZEN **30** (1988): 158-168.

"Evans Reconsidered—The Jesus-Paul Parallels and the Purpose of Luke-Acts: H. H.," A. J. MATTILL **17** (1975): 15-46.

"Excerpts from a New Gospel?" ERNST BAMMEL **10** (1968): 1-9.

[exegesis]"Exégèse du Nouveau Testament et ponctuation," K. ROMANIUK **23** (1981): 195-209.

"Exegesis on the Soul—The," WILLIAM C. ROBINSON **12** (1970): 102-117.

"Exhortation in First Thessalonians," ABRAHAM J. MALHERBE **25** (1983): 238-256.

"Exodus of the Books of Luke—The New," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **2** (1957-1958): 8-23.

"4 Ezra—Moses, the Law, and the Unity of," MICHAEL P. KNOWLES **31** (1989): 257-274.

"4 Ezra 13 and Its Relation to the Messianic Concept in John's Apocalypse—The Problem of the Man from the Sea in," GREGORY K. BEALE **25** (1983): 182-188.

"Face': An Exegesis of 2 Corinthians iii 12-18—'With Unveiled," W. C. VAN UNNIK **6** (1963): 153-169.

"Faith and Works in Jn vi 28-29," URBAN C. VON WAHLDE **22** (1980): 304-315.

[faith, confession of]"La confession de foi et son 'Sitz im Leben' dans l'église ancienne," W. RORDORF **9** (1967): 225-238.

"Faith (Luke xviii 8b)—The Son of Man's Search for," DAVID R. CATCHPOLE **19** (1977): 81-104.

"Fall of Jerusalem: The First Apocalypse of James—A Gnostic Interpretation of the," WILLIAM SCHOEDEL **33** (1991): 153-178.

"False Teachers—Are the 'Violent Men'?" B. E. THIERING **21** (1979): 293-297.

"False Teachers of 2 Pt as Pseudoprophets—The," H. C. C. CAVALLIN **21** (1979): 263-270.

"Fasting—The Question about," ALISTAIR KEE **11** (1969): 161-173.

"Fellow-Stranger: A Study of CG VI: 2,35-3,11—Jesus the," JESSE SELL **23** (1981): 173-192.

"Female Principle in Its Fallenness—Yaldabaoth: The Gnostic," E. AYDEET FISCHER-MUELLER **32** (1990): 79-95.

"Fiery Breath: The Egyptian Derivation of a Gnostic Mythologoumenon—The Goddess with a," BRIAN GLAZER **33** (1991): 92-94.

"Finding of Jesus in the Temple: Some Observations on the Original Form of Luke 2:41-51a—The," B. M. VAN IERSEL **4** (1960-1961): 161-173.

"Fire Baptism—Spirit-and-," JAMES D. G. DUNN **14** (1972): 81-92.

"First Apocalypse of James—Scripture and the Seventy-Two Heavens of the," WILLIAM R. SCHOEDEL **12** (1970): 118-129.

[**first day**]"Am ersten Tage der Woche," MANFRED WICHELHAUS **11** (1969): 45-66.

"First Person Narration in Acts—The Problem of," SUSAN MARIE PRAEDER **29** (1987): 193-218.

"Fishers of Men," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **2** (1957-1958): 138-141.

"Five Hundred Brothers (I Cor. xv 6)—He Appeared to," PETER J. KEARNEY **22** (1980): 264-285.

"Flesh (1 John 4:2)—The Death of Jesus Christ and His Coming in the," MARTINUS C. DE BOER **33** (1991): 326-346.

"Fool (and the Foolish Wise): A Study of Irony in Paul—The Wise," AIDA BESANÇON SPENCER **23** (1981): 349-360.

"Foolish Scholars (Matt. xxv 1-13)—The Parable of the," J. M. FORD **9** (1967): 107-123.

"Foot Washing in the Johannine Community," HEROLD WEISS **21** (1979): 298-325.

"Forerunner of God Himself—John the Baptist: The," JOHN H. HUGHES **14** (1972): 191-218.

"Form and Religious Background of Romans VII 24-25a—The," E. W. SMITH **13** (1971): 127-135.

"Form Criticism and the Synoptic Problem," ŠTEFAN PORÚBČAN **7** (1964-1965): 81-118.

"Form-Criticism of the Lord's Prayer—A," SJ. VAN TILBORG **14** (1972): 94-105.

"Form—Petition as a Literary," TERENCE Y. MULLINS **5** (1962): 46-54.

[**formula, household**]"Zur sogenannten 'Oikosformel'," PETER WEIGANDT **6** (1963): 49-74.

"Formula of the Judaean Royal Ritual—Old and New Testament Traces of a," KARL HEINRICH RENGSTORF **5** (1962): 229-244.

"Formula—Rev. XVI 4-6 and Its Vindication," P. STAPLES **14** (1972): 280-293.

"Formulation in Paul—The *Pistis Christou*," ARLAND J. HULTGREN **22** (1980): 248-263.

"Fornication? A Critique of Bruce Malina—Does *Porneia* Mean," JOSEPH JENSEN **20** (1978): 161-184.

"Fornication—Does *Porneia* Mean?" BRUCE MALINA **14** (1972): 10-17.

"Fortunes of a Proverb in the Early Church—'The Workman is Worthy of His Hire'," A. E. HARVEY **24** (1982): 209-221.

"Four-Gospel Canon—Irenaeus and the," T. C. SKEAT **34** (1992): 194-199.

"Fourth Gospel and the Samaritans—The," JAMES D. PURVIS **17** (1975): 161-198.

"Fourth Gospel-John 1:11—Jesus and Israel in the," JOHN W. PRYOR **32** (1990): 201-218.

"Fourth Gospel—The Identity and Function of the Ἰουδαῖοι in the," JOHN ASHTON **27** (1985): 40-75.

"Fourth Gospel—The Individualism of the," C. F. D. MOULE **5** (1962): 171-190.

[**fragment**]"Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien," DIETER LÜHRMANN **29** (1987): 265-279.

"Fragment of the Epistle to Titus—A Hitherto Neglected Early," B. M. METZGER **1** (1956): 149-150.

"Framework of Matthew xvi 17-19: A Critique of Professor Cullmann's Hypothesis—The Narrative," ROBERT H. GUNDRY **7** (1964-1965): 1-9.

[**function**]"Komposition, Quellen und Funktion des Lukanischen Reiseberichtes (Lk ix 51-xix 28)," GERHARD SELLIN **20** (1978): 100-135.

"Function of Isaiah 6:9-10 in Mark and John—The," CRAIG A. EVANS **24** (1982): 124-138.

"Function of the Law in Relation to Sin: An Evaluation of the View of H. Räisänen—The," JEFFREY A. D. WEIMA **32** (1990): 219-235.

"Future of ζῆν in Late Greek—The," J. A. L. LEE **22** (1980): 289-298.

"Galatia—Paul's Opponents in," JOSEPH B. TYSON **10** (1968): 241-254.

"Galatians 1 and 2: Autobiography as Paradigm," B. R. GAVENTA **28** (1986): 309-326.

[Gal. 1:10a]" 'Chercher à persuader Dieu': Le début de l'Épître aux Galates et la scène matthéenne de Césarée de Philippe," A. FEUILLET **12** (1970): 350-360.

[Gal. 1:13-15]"Paulus der Pharisäer und Galater i 13-15," J. W. DOEVE **6** (1963): 170-181.

"Galatians 1:13-2:14—Peter, Jerusalem and," G. D. KILPATRICK **25** (1983): 318-326.

"Galatians 3:15 ff.: A Study in Covenant Practice and Procedure—Hebrews 9:15 ff. and," JOHN J. HUGHES **21** (1979): 27-96.

[Gal. 3:16]"Nouveau parallèle entre Saint Paul (Gal. iii 16) et Philon d'Alexandrie (Quaestiones in *Genesim*)?" E. . LUCCHESI **21** (1979): 150-155.

"Gal. 4:21-30—The Law Has Given Sarah No Children," CHARLES H. COSGROVE **29** (1987): 219-235.

"Genealogical Methods in Textual Criticism—Some Notes on," VINTON A. DEARING **9** (1967): 278-297.

"Genesis and Luke—Birth Narratives in," C. T. RUDDICK **12** (1970): 343-348.

"Genre in the Matthean Infancy Narratives—Dream," ROBERT GNUSE **32** (1990): 97-120.

"Genre of the 'Epistle' to the Hebrews—On the Literary," JAMES SWETNAM **11** (1969): 261-269.

"Genre of 1 Corinthians 13 in the Light of Classical Rhetoric—The," J. SMIT **33** (1991): 193-216.

"Gentle as a Nurse," ABRAHAM J. MALHERBE **12** (1970): 203-217.

"Gentile Mission—The Matthean Community and the," SCHUYLER BROWN **22** (1980): 193-221.

[gentiles, and Paul]"Paulus, aus dem Volke Israël, Apostel der Völker," W. GRUNDMANN **4** (1960-1961): 267-291.

"Gentiles' of Rom. xi 25—Paul's Travel Plans to Spain and the 'Full Number of the," ROGER D. AUS **21** (1979): 232-262.

[**Georgian mss.**]"Über zwei Altgeorgische Neutestamentliche Handschriften," TH. KLUGE **1** (1956): 304-321.

[**gloss, post-Pauline**]"1 Kor. 6:14—eine nachpaulinische Glosse," UDO SCHNELLE **25** (1983): 217-219.

"Gnosis in the *Gospel of Truth*—Conversion and," ANNE MCGUIRE **28** (1986): 338-355.

"Gnostic Elements in the Second Apocalypse of James (CG V, 4)—Jewish and," S. KENT BROWN **17** (1975): 225-237.

"Gnostic Eschatology and the New Testament—The," MALCOLM L. PEEL **12** (1970): 141-165.

"Gnostic Female Principle in Its Fallenness—Yaldabaoth: The," E. AYDEET FISCHER-MUELLER **32** (1990): 79-95.

"Gnostic Interpretation of the Fall of Jerusalem: The First Apocalypse of James—A," WILLIAM SCHOEDEL **33** (1991): 153-178.

"Gnostic Library—The Coptic," **12** (1970): 81-85.

"Gnostic Mythologoumenon—The Goddess with a Fiery Breath: The Egyptian Derivation of a," BRIAN GLAZER **33** (1991): 92-94.

"Gnostic Proclivities in the Greek *Life of Pachomius* and the *Sitz im Leben* of the Nag Hammadi Library," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **22** (1980): 78-94.

"Gnostic Revelation Dialogues—The Evaluation of the Teaching of Jesus in Christian," GERHARD P. LUTTIKHUIZEN **30** (1988): 158-168.

"Gnostic Sayings in the Gospel of Thomas—Non-," A. J. B. HIGGINS **4** (1960-1961): 292-306.

"Gnostic Sophia Myth—The Jewish Background of the," GEORGE W. MACRAE **12** (1970): 86-101.

"Gnostic Threefold Path to Enlightenment—The," JOHN D. TURNER **22** (1980): 325-351.

"Gnostic Views on Jews and Christians in the Gospel of Philip," JEFFREY S. SIKER **31** (1989): 275-288.

"Gnosticism and Egyptian Religion," DOUGLAS M. PARROTT **29** (1987): 73-93.

[**gnosticism**]"Entweltlichung: Verzicht auf Religionsgeschichtliche Forschung?" RONALD BERGMEIER **16** (1974): 58-80.

[**gnosticism**]"Königlosigkeit als nachvalentinianisches Heilsprädikat," ROLAND BERGMEIER **24** (1982): 316-339.

"Gnosticism—The Letter of Eugnostos and the Origins of," JERRY L. SUMNEY **31** (1989): 172-181.

"Gnostics: The Undominated Race—The," FRANCIS T. FALLON **21** (1979): 271-288.

"Goddess with a Fiery Breath: The Egyptian Derivation of a Gnostic Mythologoumenon—The," BRIAN GLAZER **33** (1991): 92-94.

"Gospel Evidence—The Encounter between Pharisaic and Christian Judaism: Some Early," ROBERT A. WILD **27** (1985): 105-124.

"Gospel—History and a," HEROLD WEISS **10** (1968): 81-94.

"*Gospel of Truth*—Conversion and Gnosis in the," ANNE MCGUIRE **28** (1986): 338-355.

"Gospel—The Book of Acts the Confirmation of the," W. C. VAN UNNIK **4** (1960-1961): 26-59.

"Gospels—Education or Conversion: Epictetus and the," J. N. SEVENSTER **8** (1966): 247-262.

"Goulder—The Beatitudes: A Source-Critical Study. With a Reply by M. D.," C. M. TUCKETT **25** (1983): 193-216.

[**grace**]"Die Übermacht der Gnade: Eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus," WALTER GRUNDMANN **2** (1957-1958): 50-72.

[**grace**]"Gnade - das entscheidende Wort: Erwägungen zu 1 Kor. XV 1-11, Eine Exegetische Studie," OTTO GLOMBITZA **2** (1957-1958): 281-290.

"Grace as Power," JOHN NOLLAND **28** (1986): 26-31.

"Greatness (Luke 22:24-30)—The Servant-Benefactor as a Model of," DAVID J. LULL **28** (1986): 289-305.

"Greco-Roman Citation Practice in the First Century C.E.—Paul and Homer," CHRISTOPHER D. STANLEY **32** (1990): 48-78.

"Greco-Roman Religion and in 1 Corinthians—Prophecy and Ecstasy in," TERRANCE CALLAN **27** (1985): 125-140.

"Greek—An Overlooked Structural Pattern in New Testament," HENRY R. MOELLER and ARNOLD KRAMER **5** (1962): 25-35.

"Greek: A Reassessment—Subjunctive Aktionsart in New Testament," JOHN THORLEY **30** (1988): 193-211.

"Greek—Aspect in Imperatival Constructions in New Testament," K. L. MCKAY **27** (1985): 201-226.

"Greek Bible—The Use of ΩΣ in the," TAKAMITSU MURAOKA **7** (1964-1965): 51-72.

"Greek Declension of the - (ι)ων Comparatives in New Testament Greek—The," G. MUSSIES **6** (1963): 233-238.

[**Greek**]"Die griechischen Fragmente des Mariaevangeliums POx 3525 und PRyl 463," DIETER LÜHRMANN **30** (1988): 321-338.

"Greek Ethics and Christian Conversion: the Philonic Background of Titus ii 10-14 and iii 3-7," STEPHEN CHARLES MOTT **20** (1978): 22-48.

"Greek Gospel Mss. in Italy—Revised Catalogue Data on," N. A. HUFFMAN **1** (1956): 156-160.

"Greek New Testament—Old Latin Manuscripts in Printed Editions of the," J. K. ELLIOTT **26** (1984): 225-248.

"Greek New Testament—Temporal Augment in Verbs with Initial Diphthong in the," J. K. ELLIOTT **22** (1980): 1-11.

"Greek New Testament—The Citation of Manuscripts in Recent Printed Editions of the," J. K. ELLIOTT **25** (1983): 97-132.

"Greek New Testament—The Third Edition of the United Bible Societies'," J. K. ELLIOTT **20** (1978): 242-277.

"Greek New Testament—The United Bible Societies," J. K. ELLIOTT **15** (1973): 278-300.

"Greek—On the Perfect and Other Aspects in New Testament," K. L. MCKAY **23** (1981): 289-229.

"Greek Preface-Writing—Luke's Preface in the Context of," LOVEDAY ALEXANDER **28** (1986): 48-74.

"Greek Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament—The," A. M. DENIS and M. DE JONGE **7** (1964-1965): 319-328.

"Greek—Purpose or Result? ὥστε in Biblical," TAKAMITSU MURAOKA **15** (1973): 205-219.

"Greek Readings—Some Questions on the Syriac Support for Variant," JAMES T. CLEMONS **10** (1968): 26-30.

"Greek—The Future of ζῆν in Late," J. A. L. LEE **22** (1980): 289-298.

"Greek—Time and Aspect in New Testament," K. L. MCKAY **34** (1992): 209-228.

"Greek Variants of Codex Bezae—The Language of the," JAMES D. YODER **3** (1959): 241-248.

"Harklean Gleanings from Mingana's Catalogue," J. DE ZWAAN **2** (1957-1958): 174-184.

"Harmonistic Traditions—The Dialogue of Timothy and Aquila and the Early," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **22** (1980): 66-77.

"Harvest in Mark's Gospel—Breaking of Bread and," B. E. THIERING **12** (1970): 1-12.

[heauton ekenōden]"Zu Phil. ii 7: Ἑαυτον Ἐκενωδεν," JOACHIM JEREMIAS **6** (1963): 182-188.

"Heavenly Man—Philo's," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **15** (1973): 301-326.

"Heavens of the First Apocalypse of James—Scripture and the Seventy-Two," WILLIAM R. SCHOEDEL **12** (1970): 118-129.

"Hebrews and Christians: Some Needed Distinctions—Jews," ROBERT MURRAY **24** (1982): 194-208.

"Hebrews and the Old Testament Quotations," GEORGE HOWARD **10** (1968): 208-216.

[Hebrews, Book of]"Herkunft und Struktur der Hohenpriestervorstellung im Hebräerbrief," SHINYA NOMOTO **10** (1968): 10-25.

[Hebrews, Book of]"Himmlisches und irdisches Geschehen im Hebräerbrief: Ein Beitrag zum Problem des 'historischen Jesus' im Urchristentum," ULRICH LUCK **6** (1963): 192-215.

[Hebrews, Book of]"Zur Auslegung des Hebräerbriefes," OTTO MICHEL **6** (1963): 189-191.

"Hebrews—Coptisms in the Epistle to the?" R. M. WILSON **1** (1956): 322-323.

[Hebrews, Gospel of the]"Das Bruchstück aus dem Hebräerevangelium bei Didymos von Alexandrien," DIETER LÜHRMANN **29** (1987): 265-279.

"Hebrews—On the Literary Genre of the Epistle to the," JAMES SWETNAM **11** (1969): 261-269.

"Hebrews towards the LXX—The Correction of the Text of," ALAN H. CADWALLADER **34** (1992): 257-292.

"Hebrews 2:9b in Syriac Tradition," S. P. BROCK **27** (1985): 236-244.

[Heb. 5:7-10]"Text und Vorlagen von Hebr. V 7-10," EGON BRANDENBURGER **11** (1969): 190-224.

"Hebrews 7—The Conceptual Background and Purpose of the Midrash in," JAMES W. THOMPSON **19** (1977): 209-223.

"Hebrews 9:15 ff. and Galatians 3:15 ff.: A Study in Covenant Practice and Procedure," JOHN J. HUGHES **21** (1979): 27-96.

[Heb. 10:19-25]"Erwägungen zum kunstvollen Ansatz der Paraenese im Brief an die Hebräer - x 19-25," OTTO GLOMBITZA **9** (1967): 132-150.

"*Heilgeschichte* in Early Christian Usage—*Oikonomia* = 'Covenant': Terms for," JOHN REUMAN **3** (1959): 282-292.

"Hellenistic Popular Religion—Early Christian Inspired Speech and," CHRISTOPHER FORBES **28** (1986): 257-270.

"Hellenistic Thought—The Fourth Gospel and," R. MCL WILSON **1** (1956): 225-226.

"Hellenisticum—Chariton and the New Testament: A Contribution to the Corpus," P. W. VAN DER HORST **25** (1983): 348-355.

"Hellenisticum—Contributions to the Corpus," HANS DIETER BETZ and E. W. SMITH **13** (1971): 217-235.

[heresy]"Häresie und Schisma im ersten Clemensbrief und in den Ignatius-Briefen," JOACHIM ROHDE **10** (1968): 217-233.

[Hermes]"Hermès et la gnose: à propos de l'Asclepius copte," J. DORESSE **1** (1956): 54-69.

"Herod and the Children of Bethlehem," RICHARD T. FRANCE **21** (1979): 98-120.

"Herodians of Mark's Gospel—The," W. J. BENNETT **17** (1975): 9-14.

"Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World—From," JOHN P. BROWN **35** (1993): 313-343.

"Hierocles the Stoic and the New Testament," P. W. VAN DER HORST **17** (1975): 156-160.

[**high-priest**]"Der Knecht des Hohenpriesters," NORBERT KRIEGER **2** (1957-1958): 73-74.

[**high-priest**]"Herkunft und Struktur der Hohenpriestervorstellung im Hebräerbrief," SHINYA NOMOTO **10** (1968): 10-25.

"High Priest (Mark xiv 62)—The Marcan Text of Jesus' Answer to the," RENATUS KEMPTHORNE **19** (1977): 197-208.

"High Priest—The Five Loaves of the," JOSEPH A. GRASSI **7** (1964-1965): 119-122.

"Highpriests, and Elders in the New Testament—Scribes, Pharisees," A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 259-267.

[**hilasmos**]"Notes sur un mot-clef du johannisme et de la sotériologie biblique: ἱλασμός," HENRI CLAVIER **10** (1968): 287-304.

[**hiōn**]"(ι)ων Comparatives in New Testament Greek—The Greek Declension of the," G. MUSSIES **6** (1963): 233-238.

"Hire': Fortunes of a Proverb in the Early Church—'The Workman is Worthy of His," A. E. HARVEY **24** (1982): 209-221.

"Historical Development of the Story of the Syrophoenician Woman—The," T. A. BURKILL **9** (1967): 161-177.

"History and a Gospel," HEROLD WEISS **10** (1968): 81-94.

"History of the Tradition—The Unforgivable Sin Logion Mark III 28-29/Matt XII 31-32/Luke XII 10: Formal Analysis and," M. EUGENE BORING **18** (1976): 258-279.

"History—The Proper Methodology for Ascertaining a Markan Redaction," R. H. STEIN **13** (1971): 181-198.

[**ho ochlos polus**]"ὁ ὄχλος πολύς - Epimenides in the Epistle to Titus—John 12," G. M. LEE **22** (1980): 95-96.

"Holtzmann and Meijboom—From Strauss to," BO REICKE **29** (1987): 1-21.

[**holy war**]"Jesu Heiliger Krieg," O. BETZ **2** (1957-1958): 116-137.

"Homer: Greco-Roman Citation Practice in the First Century C.E.—Paul and," CHRISTOPHER D. STANLEY **32** (1990): 48-78.

"Honesty in the Early Church—Yes or No: The Demand for," PAUL S. MINEAR **13** (1971): 1-13.

[**hōs**]"ΩΣ in the Greek Bible—The Use of," TAKAMITSU MURAOKA **7** (1964-1965): 51-72.

[**hōs eipen autō ho Iēsous**]"ὡς εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ Ιησοῦς Mc. xiv 72—To," J. N. BIRDSALL **2** (1957-1958): 272-275.

"Hosianna," EDUARD LOHSE **6** (1963): 113-119.

[**hōste**]"ὥστε in Biblical Greek—Purpose or Result?" TAKAMITSU MURAOKA **15** (1973): 205-219.

"Hours in the Fourth Gospel—The Reckoning of," NORMAN WALKER **4** (1960-1961): 69-73.

"Houses of Widows': Jesus's Comment on Lawyers?—'Eating up the," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **14** (1972): 1-9.

[**hrēma**]"Ῥῆμα in JosAs 17:1 F.; Luke 2:15, 17; Acts 10:37—A Note on," CHRISTOPH BURCHARD **27** (1985): 281-295.

"Human Nature in the Ancient World—From Hesiod to Jesus: Laws of," JOHN P. BROWN **35** (1993): 313-343.

[**hymns**]"Ein altkirchlicher Christushymnus (P. Berol. 16 389)," KURT TREU **19** (1977): 142-149.

[**hyper**]"Zum steigernden Gebrauch von Komposita mit ὑπερ bei Paulus," GERHARD DELLING **11** (1969): 127-153.

[**hyperēphanos**]"Der alttestamentliche Boden der Vokabel ὑπερήφανος Lukas i 51," P. L. SCHOONHEIM **8** (1966): 235-246.

"Ignatius and Matthew," J. SMIT SIBINGA **8** (1966): 263-283.

[**Ignatius**]"Häresie und Schisma im ersten Clemensbrief und in den Ignatius-Briefen," JOACHIM ROHDE **10** (1968): 217-233.

"Impartiality in Paul's Letter to the Romans—Divine," JOUETTE M. BASSLER **26** (1984): 43-58.

"Imperatival Constructions in New Testament Greek—Aspect in," K. L. McKay **27** (1985): 201-226.

"Imperative—Aktionsart in New Testament Greek. Infinitive and," John Thorley **31** (1989): 290-315.

[incarnation]"Die Fleischwerdung des Logos im Johannesevangelium," G. Richter **13** (1971): 81-126.

"Individualism of the Fourth Gospel—The," C. F. D. Moule **5** (1962): 171-190.

"Infancy Gospel of Thomas: A Study of the Textual and Literary Problems—The," Stephen Gero **13** (1971): 46-80.

"Infancy Narratives—Dream Genre in the Matthean," Robert Gnuse **32** (1990): 97-120.

"Infancy Narratives—Zealotism and the Lukan," J. M. Ford **18** (1976): 280-292.

"Infancy Story—The Youth of John the Baptist: A Deduction from the Break in the Parallel account of the Lucan," A. S. Geyser **1** (1956): 70-74.

"Infinitive and Imperative—Aktionsart in New Testament Greek," John Thorley **31** (1989): 290-315.

"Infinitive with two Substantival Accusatives: An Ambiguous Construction—The?" Jeffrey T. Reed **33** (1991): 1-27.

"Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs—Christian," M. de Jonge **4** (1960-1961): 182-235.

"Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs—Once More: Christian," M. de Jonge **5** (1962): 311-319.

"Inscriptions of Ephesos and the New Testament—The," G. H. R. Horsley **34** (1992): 105-168.

"Inscriptions of Santa Prisca and the New Testament—The Mithras," Hans Dieter Betz **10** (1968): 62-80.

"Inspired Speech and Hellenistic Popular Religion—Early Christian," Christopher Forbes **28** (1986): 257-270.

"Interdependence—A Modified Two-Document Theory of the Synoptic Dependence and," R. L. Lindsey **6** (1963): 239-263.

"Interpolations in Markan Narratives—Markan Sandwiches: The Significance of," James R. Edwards **31** (1989): 193-216.

"Intersentence Conjunctions *De, Oun, Kai*, and *Asyndeton* in the Gospel of John—The Use of the," VERN S. POYTHRESS **26** (1984): 312-340.

"Introductory Considerations," J. DE ZWANN **1** (1956): 1-2.

[ioudaioi]"ΙΟΥΔΑΙΟΙ?—Who Were the," MALCOLM LOWE **18** (1976): 101-130.

"Irenaeus and the Four-Gospel Canon," T. C. SKEAT **34** (1992): 194-199.

[irony]"L'ironie dans l'enseignement de Jésus," H. CLAVIER **1** (1956): 3-20.

"Irony in Paul—The Wise Fool (and the Foolish Wise): A Study of," AIDA BESANÇON SPENCER **23** (1981): 349-360.

"Isaiah 6:9-10 in Mark and John—The Function of," CRAIG A. EVANS **24** (1982): 124-138.

"Isaiah 52:13—John 12:34 and Targum," BRUCE CHILTON **22** (1980): 176-178.

"Isis Cult at Rome AD 19—The Persecution of the Jews and the Adherents of the," HORST R. MOEHRING **3** (1959): 293-304.

"Israel in Luke's Gospel—The Place of," J. VAN GOUDOEVER **8** (1966): 111-123.

"Israel in the Fourth Gospel—John 1:11——Jesus and," JOHN W. PRYOR **32** (1990): 201-218.

"Israel's Rejection of Jesus: Structure and Theology in Luke 13:1-35—The Growth of the Kingdom in Light of," ROBERT J. SHIROCK **35** (1993): 15-29.

"Italy—Revised Catalogue Data on Greek Gospel Mss. in," N. A. HUFFMAN **1** (1956): 156-160.

"James—A Gnostic Interpretation of the Fall of Jerusalem: The First Apocalypse of," WILLIAM SCHOEDEL **33** (1991): 153-178.

"James an Apostle—Was?" GEORGE HOWARD **19** (1977): 63-64.

"James and John as Co-Rescuers from Peril (Lk. v 10)," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **22** (1980): 299-303.

[James, Apocalypse of]"Les douze hebdomades, le char de Sabaoth et les soixante-douze langues," NICOLAS SÉD **21** (1979): 156-184.

"James (CG V, 4)—Jewish and Gnostic Elements in the Second Apocalypse of," S. KENT BROWN **17** (1975): 225-237.

[**James**]"Rechtsgeschichtliches zur Hinrichtung des Zebedaïden Jakobus (Apg xii 2)," JOSEF BLINZLER **5** (1962): 191-206.

"James—Scripture and the Seventy-Two Heavens of the First Apocalypse of," WILLIAM R. SCHOEDEL **12** (1970): 118-129.

[**James**]"Zum Martyrium des Jakobus," A. BÖHLIG **5** (1962): 207-213.

"James 3:1-12 and a Classical Pattern of Argumentation—The Rhetoric of," DUANE F. WATSON **35** (1993): 48-64.

"James 3:13-4:10 and the *Topos* περὶ φθόνου," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSTON **25** (1983): 327-347.

"James 4:4—You Adulteresses! The Image in," JOHN J. SCHMITT **28** (1986): 327-337.

"Jaubertian-Chronology of the Passion—Concerning the," NORMAN WALKER **3** (1959): 317-320.

[**Jeremiah**]"Voraussage-Empfang, Offenbarungsgewissheit und Gebetskraft-Erfahrung bei Jeremia," OTTO EISSFELDT **5** (1962): 77-82.

[**Jerome, St. Paul in**]"L'Apôtre Paul dans les Lettres de Saint Jérôme," L. J. VAN DER LOF **19** (1977): 150-160.

"Jerusalem—Again: Paul's Visits to," CHARLES H. TALBERT **9** (1967): 26-40.

"Jerusalem and Galatians 1:13-2:14—Peter," G. D. KILPATRICK **25** (1983): 318-326.

[**Jerusalem**]"Die Klage über Jerusalem (Matth. xxiii 37-39)," H. VAN DER KWAAK **8** (1966): 156-170.

"Jerusalem—Note on Salem-," PAUL WINTER **2** (1957-1958): 151-152.

"Jerusalem: People as Place, not Place for People—The New," ROBERT H. GUNDRY **29** (1987): 254-264.

"Jerusalem: The First Apocalypse of James—A Gnostic Interpretation of the Fall of," WILLIAM SCHOEDEL **33** (1991): 153-178.

"Jesus: A Critique of Sherwin-White's Thesis—The Condemnation of," T. A. BURKILL **12** (1970): 321-342.

[**Jesus**]"Jesus als Pharisäer und frühe Christen als Pharisäer," KLAUS BERGER **30** (1988): 231-262.

"Jesus and Israel in the Fourth Gospel-John 1:11," JOHN W. PRYOR **32** (1990): 201-218.

"Jesus and the Upper Class," GEORGE WESLEY BUCHANAN **7** (1964-1965): 195-209.

"Jesus' Answer to the High Priest (Mark xiv 62)—The Marcan Text of," RENATUS KEMPTHORNE **19** (1977): 197-208.

"Jesus at Nazareth (Luke IV 16-30)—The Rejection of," D. HILL **13** (1971): 161-180.

"Jesus' Audiences, According to Luke," PAUL S. MINEAR **16** (1974): 81-109.

"Jesus Blessed the Children (Mk 10:13-16 par.)—Why," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **25** (1983): 1-18.

"Jesus Brought to Pilate?—Why Was," TIBOR HORVATH **11** (1969): 174-184.

"Jesus Christ and His Coming in the Flesh (1 John 4:2)—The Death of," MARTINUS C. DE BOER **33** (1991): 326-346.

"Jesus Christ: 'Superstar' (Revelation xxii 16b)," MICHAEL S. MOORE **24** (1982): 82-91.

"Jesus's Comment on Lawyers?—'Eating up the Houses of Widows'," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **14** (1972): 1-9.

"Jesus in Christian Gnostic Revelation Dialogues—The Evaluation of the Teaching of," GERHARD P. LUTTIKHUIZEN **30** (1988): 158-168.

"Jesus in Mark's Gospel—Some Features of the Speech of," J. A. L. LEE **27** (1985): 1-26.

"Jesus in Mark—The Relatives of," J. LAMBRECHT **16** (1974): 241-258.

"Jesus in the Apocalypse of John—The Voice of," M. EUGENE BORING **34** (1992): 334-359.

"Jesus in the Temple: Some Observations on the Original Form of Luke 2:41-51a—The Finding of," B. M. VAN IERSEL **4** (1960-1961): 161-173.

"Jesus: Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World—From Hesiod to," JOHN P. BROWN **35** (1993): 313-343.

"Jesus—Mark and the Relatives of," JOHN DOMINIC CROSSAN **15** (1973): 81-113.

"Jesus' Miracles in the Lucan Conception—The Spirit and the Power of," MAX TURNER **33** (1991): 124-152.

"Jesus' Mother, Miriai—The Mandaean Appropriation of," JORUNN JACOBSEN BUCKLEY **35** (1993): 181-196.

"Jesus: Mt. 1:18-21—The Parentage of," L. CANTWELL **24** (1982): 304-315.

"Jesus on Anger: The Text of Matthew 5:22a Revisited," DAVID ALAN BLACK **30** (1988): 1-8.

"Jesus—Parallels to Matthew's Version of the Pedigree of," G. MUSSIES **28** (1986): 32-47.

"Jesus-Paul Parallels and the Purpose of Luke-Acts: H. H. Evans Reconsidered—The," A. J. MATTILL **17** (1975): 15-46.

"Jesus—Peter, Stephen, Paul Parallels in Luke-Acts—The Christ Must Suffer': New Light on the," DAVID P. MOESSNER **28** (1986): 220-256.

"Jesus, Protagonist of the Old, in Lk 5:33-39," R. S. GOOD **25** (1983): 19-36.

"Jesus, Salome the Disciple of Jesus, and the Secret Gospel of Mark—Salome the Sister of," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **33** (1991): 245-275.

[**Jesus, teaching of**]"Die synoptischen Evangelien als Lehrstoff in der Katechese," M. H. BOLKESTEIN **8** (1966): 85-94.

"Jesus—The Conception of Reward in the Teaching of," G. DE RU **8** (1966): 202-222.

"Jesus the 'Fellow-Stranger': A Study of CG VI: 2,35-3,11," JESSE SELL **23** (1981): 173-192.

"Jesus—The Lukan Version of the Trial of," JOSEPH B. TYSON **3** (1959): 249-258.

"Jesus—The Problem of the Messianic Self-Consciousness of," PAUL W. MEYER **4** (1960-1961): 122-138.

"Jesus—The Question on the Authority of," G. S. SHAE **16** (1974): 1-29.

"Jesus—The Shepherd and Sheep Image in the Teaching of," WILFRED TOOLEY **7** (1964-1965): 15-25.

"Jesus—The Spirit as a Dove at the Baptism of," STEPHEN GERO **18** (1976): 17-35.

"Jesus—The Use of the Word 'Anointed' in the Time of," M. DE JONGE **8** (1966): 132-148.

[**Jesus tradition**]"Christuskerygma und Jesustradition," G. LINDESKOG **5** (1962): 144-156.

"Jesus Walked on the Sea—Why and How," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **23** (1981): 330-348.

"Jewish and Christian Influence on New Testament Vocabulary," N. TURNER **16** (1974): 149-160.

"Jewish and Gnostic Elements in the Second Apocalypse of James (CG V, 4)," S. KENT BROWN **17** (1975): 225-237.

"Jewish Background of the Gnostic Sophia Myth—The," GEORGE W. MACRAE **12** (1970): 86-101.

"Jewish Messianic Belief in Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*," A. J. B. HIGGINS **9** (1967): 298-305.

"Jewish Monotheism as the Matrix for New Testament Christology: A Review Article," PAUL A. RAINBOW **33** (1991): 78-91.

"Jewish Revolt—The Zealots: Their Origin, Relationship and Importance in the," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **28** (1986): 159-192.

"Jews and Christians in the Gospel of Philip—Gnostic Views on," JEFFREY S. SIKER **31** (1989): 275-288.

"Jews and the Adherents of the Isis Cult at Rome AD 19—The Persecution of the," HORST R. MOEHRING **3** (1959): 293-304.

"Jews, Hebrews and Christians: Some Needed Distinctions," ROBERT MURRAY **24** (1982): 194-208.

"Job 14:1: The Phenomenon of Men Bearing Metronymes at the Time of Jesus—'Man Born of Woman . . . '," TAL ILAN **34** (1992): 23-45.

"Johannine Community—Foot Washing in the," HEROLD WEISS **21** (1979): 298-325.

"Johannine Chronology of the Final Passover of Jesus—The Bearing of Old Testament Terminology on the," CULLEN I. K. STORY **31** (1989): 316-324.

"Johannine Cross—Washing in the Pool of Siloam—A Thematic Anticipation of the," BRUCE GRIGSBY **27** (1985): 227-235.

"Johannine Epistemology and Christology—John III—A Debate over," JEROME H. NEYREY **23** (1981): 115-127.

"Johannine Epistles and the Question of Early Catholicism—The," C. CLIFTON BLACK **28** (1986): 131-158.

"Johannine Motif Found at CG VI:6, 19—A Note on a Striking," JESSE SELL **20** (1978): 232-240.

"John and 'The First Synoptic Pericope'—St.," IVOR BUSE **3** (1959): 57-61.

"John as Co-Rescuers from Peril (Lk. v 10)—James and," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **22** (1980): 299-303.

"John—Asides in the Gospel of," JOHN J. O'ROURKE **21** (1979): 210-219.

"John—Destination and Purpose of the Gospel of," A. WIND **14** (1972): 26-69.

[**John**]"Die Fleischwerdung des Logos im Johannesevangelium, IV," G. RICHTER **14** (1972): 257-276.

[**John**]"Fourth Gospel—A Growing Consensus?——The Source Analysis of the," ROBERT KYSAR **15** (1973): 134-152.

[**John**]"Qumran and the Origin of the Fourth Gospel," HOWARD M. TEEPLE **4** (1960-1961): 6-25.

[**John**]"The Reckoning of Hours in the Fourth Gospel," NORMAN WALKER **4** (1960-1961): 69-73.

[**John, gnostic background of**]"Heil als innerweltliche Entweltlichung: Der gnostische Hintergrund der johanneischen Vorstellung vom Zeitpunkt der Erlösung," LUISE SCHOTTROFF **11** (1969): 294-317.

"John in Third-Century Egypt—The Text of the Gospel of," KENNETH WILLIS CLARK **5** (1962): 17-24.

"John—Martyrdom and the First Epistle of," M. J. EDWARDS **31** (1989): 164-171.

"John the Baptist: A Deduction from the Break in the Parallel account of the Lucan Infancy Story—The Youth of," A. S. GEYSER **1** (1956): 70-74.

"John—The Beloved Disciple in the Gospel of," PAUL S. MINEAR **19** (1977): 105-123.

"John—The Eschatological Earthquake in the Apocalypse of," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **19** (1977): 224-233.

[**John**]"The Fourth Gospel and Hellenistic Thought," R. MCL WILSON **1** (1956): 225-226.

"John—The Function of Isaiah 6:9-10 in Mark and," CRAIG A. EVANS **24** (1982): 124-138.

"John—The Structure and Scope of the Prologue to the Gospel of," HERMAN RIDDERBOS **8** (1966): 180-201.

"John—The Use of the Intersentence Conjunctions *De, Oun, Kai*, and *Asyndeton* in the Gospel of," VERN S. POYTHRESS **26** (1984): 312-340.

[**John**]"Three Books on the Fourth Gospel," W. GROSSOUW **1** (1956): 35-46.

"John Write His Gospel Partly to Win Samaritan Converts—Did?" EDWIN D. FREED **12** (1970): 241-256.

[**John 1:1-14**]"Joh. Kap. I 1-14—Papyrus Bodmer II =," G. MALDFELD **1** (1956): 153-155.

[**John 1:10**]"Zur Schreibung von Joh. I 10A in Papyrus Bodmer XV," CLAUS SCHEDL **14** (1972): 238-240.

"John 1:11—Jesus and Israel in the Fourth Gospel," JOHN W. PRYOR **32** (1990): 201-218.

"John 1:13 Once More—Of the Virgin Birth or the Birth of Christians? The Text of," JOHN W. PRYOR **27** (1985): 296-318.

[**John 1:14**]"Zu Das Wort ward Fleisch Joh. I 14a," K. BERGER **16** (1974): 161-166.

[**John 1:19-36**]"Tradition und Redaktion in Joh. i 19-36," B. M. VAN IERSEL **5** (1962): 245-267.

[**John 1:29**]"L'Agneau de Dieu et le Verbe de Dieu (Ad Jo. i 29 et 36)," ATHANASE NEGOIȚĂ and CONSTANTIN DANIEL **13** (1971): 24-37.

[**John 1:36**]"L'Agneau de Dieu et le Verbe de Dieu (Ad Jo. i 29 et 36)," ATHANASE NEGOIȚĂ and CONSTANTIN DANIEL **13** (1971): 24-37.

"John 2:1-11: A Pentecostal Meditation—The Wedding at Cana?" JOSEPH A. GRASSI **14** (1972): 131-136.

"John 3—A Debate over Johannine Epistemology and Christology," JEROME H. NEYREY **23** (1981): 115-127.

"John 3:5," MARGARET PAMMENT **25** (1983): 189.

"John 4:41 ΠΑΕΙΟΝ or ΠΑΕΙΟΥΣ," G. D. KILPATRICK **18** (1976): 131-113.

"John 6:28-29—Faith and Works in," URBAN C. VON WAHLDE **22** (1980): 304-315.

"John 6:31—The Provenance and Meaning of the Old Testament Quotation in," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 39-56.

[**John 7:35**]"Joh. 7:35 in Manis Lebensbeschreibung," ERNST BAMMEL **15** (1973): 191-192.

"John 12 ὁ ὄχλος πολύς - Epimenides in the Epistle to Titus," G. M. LEE **22** (1980): 95-96.

"John 12:34—The Quotation at," BRIAN MCNEIL **19** (1977): 22-33.

"John 12:34—The Quotation from the Old Testament in," W. C. VAN UNNIK **3** (1959): 174-179.

"John 12:34 and Targum Isaiah 52:13," BRUCE CHILTON **22** (1980): 176-178.

"John the Baptist: The Forerunner of God Himself," JOHN H. HUGHES **14** (1972): 191-218.

"John 13:1-3—A Note on," W. K. GROSSOUW **8** (1966): 124-131.

"John 13:10—A Note on the Text of," JOHN CHRISTOPHER THOMAS **29** (1987): 46-52.

[**John 13:31-17:26**]"Les discours d'adieu en Jean 13:31-17:26: Rédaction et théologie," J. PH. KAEFER **26** (1984): 253-282.

[**John 15:13-16**]"Das Wort von Jesu Freunden (Joh. XV 13-16) und das Herrenmahl," WALTER GRUNDMANN **3** (1959): 62-79.

"John 15:14 'Ye Are My Friends'," G. M. LEE **15** (1973): 260.

"John 17:20-23," MARGARET PAMMENT **24** (1982): 383-384.

"John 19:28: A Case for a Different Translation," G. BAMPFYLDE **11** (1969): 247-260.

[**John 21:15**]"Petrus—der Freund Jesu: Überlegungen zu Joh. xxi 15 ff," OTTO GLOMBITZA **6** (1963): 277-285.

"John 21:15-17—Style and Significance in the Language of," K. L. MCKAY **27** (1985): 319-333.

"John's Gospel—The Use of αἰώνιος in the Concept ζωὴ αἰώνιος in," J. G. VAN DER WATT **31** (1989): 217-228.

"John's Gospel—The Bodmer Papyrus and the Prologue of St.," W. A. WORDSWORTH **2** (1957-1958): 1-7.

"1 John—Authority to Become Children of God: A Study of," JUDITH M. LIEU **23** (1981): 210-228.

"1 John 4:2—The Death of Jesus Christ and His Coming in the Flesh," MARTINUS C. DE BOER **33** (1991): 326-346.

"JosAs 17:1 F.; Luke 2:15, 17; Acts 10:37—A Note on Ῥῆμα in," CHRISTOPH BURCHARD **27** (1985): 281-295.

[**Joseph and Aseneth**]"Die Kunst des Gestaltens in 'Joseph und Aseneth'," GERHARD DELLING **26** (1984): 1-42.

"Josephus and the New Testament," H. W. MONTEFIORE **4** (1960-1961): 139-160.

"Josephus and the New Testament (continued)," H. W. MONTEFIORE **4** (1960-1961): 307-318.

"Josephus—A Summary of the Law by Flavius," GEZA VERMES **24** (1982): 289-303.

"Josephus—The Use and Non-Use of Pneuma by," ERNEST BEST **3** (1959): 218-225.

"Josephus—The Use of ΨΕΥΔΟΠΡΟΦΗΤΗΣ in the Septuagint, Philo and," J. REILING **13** (1971): 147-156.

[**Josephus**]"Josephus und das Wunderbare," GERHARD DELLING **2** (1957-1958): 291-309.

"Judaean Royal Ritual—Old and New Testament Traces of a Formula of the," KARL HEINRICH RENGSTORF **5** (1962): 229-244.

"Judaism: Some Early Gospel Evidence—The Encounter between Pharisaic and Christian," ROBERT A. WILD **27** (1985): 105-124.

[**Judaism**]"Tora und Geschichte im Spätjudentum," ANDREAS NISSEN **9** (1967): 241-277.

[**judgment**]"Auferweckung der Toten oder Gericht nach den Werken: Tradition und Redaktion in Mattäus xxv 1-13," WOLFGANG SCHENK **20** (1978): 278-299.

"Judgment in Sexual Matters in 1 Corinthians 6:1-11," PETER RICHARDSON **25** (1983): 37-58.

"Julian as a Witness to the Text of Luke—Luke 22:42-47a: The Emperor," T. BAARDA **30** (1988): 289-296.

"Just Married, Cannot Come," HUMPHREY PALMER **18** (1976): 241-257.

"Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*—Jewish Messianic Belief in," A. J. B. HIGGINS **9** (1967): 298-305.

"*Kai*, and *Asyndeton* in the Gospel of John—The Use of the Intersentence Conjunctions *De, Oun*," VERN S. POYTHRESS **26** (1984): 312-340.

[kai hapax kai dis]"Καὶ ἅπαξ καὶ δίς," L. MORRIS **1** (1956): 205-208.

[kēphas]"Κηφᾶς: Σίμων Πέτρος: ὁ Πέτρος: An Examination of New Testament Usage," J. K. ELLIOTT **14** (1972): 241-256.

[kerygma]"Christuskerygma und Jesustradition," G. LINDESKOG **5** (1962): 144-156.

"Kilpatrick—The New Eclecticism: An Essay in Appreciation of the Work of Professor George D.," PETER R. RODGERS **34** (1992): 388-397.

"Kingdom and Prayer in Luke-Acts—Spirit," STEPHEN S. SMALLEY **15** (1973): 59-71.

"Kingdom in I Corinthians 15:20-28—Paul's Understanding of Christ's," C. E. HILL **30** (1988): 297-320.

"Kingdom in Light of Israel's Rejection of Jesus: Structure and Theology in Luke 13:1-35—The Growth of the," ROBERT J. SHIROCK **35** (1993): 15-29.

"Kingdom of God—The," J. C. O'NEILL **35** (1993): 130-141.

"Kingdom—The Gospel according to Thomas: Logion 18——A Study of the Theme of," BETSEY FORDYCE MILLER **9** (1967): 52-60.

[kingship]"Königlosigkeit als nachvalentinianisches Heilsprädikat," ROLAND BERGMEIER **24** (1982): 316-339.

"Kingship Parable (Lk. 19:11-27)—The Lukan," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSON **24** (1982): 139-159.

[kollyrion]"Kollyrium für die Blinden Augen, Apk 3:18," P.-R. BERGER **27** (1985): 174-195.

[lament]"Die Klage über Jerusalem (Matth. xxiii 37-39)," H. VAN DER KWAAK **8** (1966): 156-170.

"Language in the Book of Acts—The Importance of Legal Scenes and," ALLISON A. TRITES **16** (1974): 278-284.

"Language of John 21:15-17—Style and Significance in the," K. L. MCKAY **27** (1985): 319-333.

"Language of the Greek Variants of Codex Bezae—The," JAMES D. YODER **3** (1959): 241-248.

[Last Supper]"Das Abendmahl als Opfermahl im Neuen Testament," SVERRE AALEN **6** (1963): 128-152.

[Last Supper]"Das Abendmahl Jesu unter Berücksichtigung moderner Forschung," JOH. STEINBECK **3** (1959): 70-79.

[Last Supper]"Das Grosse Abendmahl. Luk. xiv 12-24," OTTO GLOMBITZA **5** (1962): 10-16.

[Last Supper]" 'Das tut zu meinem Gedächtnis'," HANS KOSMALA **4** (1960-1961): 81-94.

[Last Supper]"Die wunderbare Speisung und das Abendmahl in der synoptischen Tradition," B. VAN IERSEL **7** (1964-1965): 167-194.

"Latin Manuscripts in Printed Editions of the Greek New Testament—Old," J. K. ELLIOTT **26** (1984): 225-248.

"Law and Ethics in Pauline Theology—Tradition," J. W. DRANE **16** (1974): 167-178.

"Law, and the Unity of 4 Ezra—Moses, the," MICHAEL P. KNOWLES **31** (1989): 257-274.

"Law by Flavius Josephus—A Summary of the," GEZA VERMES **24** (1982): 289-303.

"Law Has Given Sarah No Children (Gal. 4:21-30)—The," CHARLES H. COSGROVE **29** (1987): 219-235.

"Law in 1 Cor 15:56—The Relationship of Death, Sin, and," H. W. HOLLANDER and J. HOLLEMAN **35** (1993): 270-291.

"Law in Matthew v 1-20—The Logic of the Role of the," W. J. DUMBRELL **23** (1981): 1-21.

"Law' in Paul—'Works of," THOMAS R. SCHREINER **33** (1991): 217-244.

''Law in Relation to Sin: An Evaluation of the View of H. Räisänen—The Function of the,'' JEFFREY A. D. WEIMA **32** (1990): 219-235.

''Law in the New Testament: The Palm Sunday Colt,'' J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **13** (1971): 241-258.

''Law in the New Testament: The Syro-Phoenician Woman and the Centurion of Capernaum,'' J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **15** (1973): 161-186.

''Law—We Have a,'' DAVID W. WEAD **11** (1969): 185-189.

''Law: Why the Law Cannot Save—Paul and the,'' ROBERT B. SLOAN **33** (1991): 35-60.

''Lawless in Psalm of Solomon 17—The Sinners and the,'' JOHANNES TROMP **35** (1993): 344-361.

''Laws of Human Nature in the Ancient World—From Hesiod to Jesus,'' JOHN P. BROWN **35** (1993): 313-343.

''Lawyers?—Eating up the Houses of Widows: Jesus's Comment on,'' J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **14** (1972): 1-9.

[**Lazarus**]''Der reiche Mann und der arme Lazarus,'' OTTO GLOMBITZA **12** (1970): 166-180.

[**leaven**]''L'énigme du levain,'' ATHANASE NEGOIȚĂ and CONSTANTIN DANIEL **9** (1967): 306-314.

''Legal Scenes and Language in the Book of Acts—The Importance of,'' ALLISON A. TRITES **16** (1974): 278-284.

''Legal Background of Mt. 6:12—The,'' F. CHARLES FENSHAM **4** (1960-1961): 1-2.

''Letter from Pontius Pilate—A,'' PAUL WINTER **7** (1964-1965): 37-43.

''Letter of Apologetic Self-Commendation: 2 Cor. 1:8-7:16—A,'' LINDA L. BELLEVILLE **31** (1989): 142-163.

''Letter of Eugnostos and the Origins of Gnosticism—The,'' JERRY L. SUMNEY **31** (1989): 172-181.

''Lexical Evidence on Two Pauline Passages,'' RORY B. EGAN **19** (1977): 34-62.

[**lexicography**]''Die sprachliche Herkunft des Wortes Elementum,'' ALFRED ADAM **6** (1963): 229-232.

[**lexicography**]"Das erste Griechisch-Lateinische Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament," GERHARD DELLING **18** (1976): 213-240.

[**lexicography**]"Ein Raubdruck des *Lexicon* von Georg Pasor, 1623," H. J. DE JONGE **23** (1981): 288.

"Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum—Die Weise, von der Zeit zu Reden, im," GERHARD DELLING **13** (1971): 305-321.

[**Life of Moses**]"Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog?" RUDOLF SCHMITT **29** (1987): 177-182.

"*Life of Pachomius* and the *Sitz im Leben* of the Nag Hammadi Library—Gnostic Proclivities in the Greek," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **22** (1980): 78-94.

"Life—Words Come to," W. C. VAN UNNIK **13** (1971): 199-216.

"Lightfoot and Baur on Early Christianity," BRUCE N. KAYE **26** (1984): 193-224.

"Light—Logos Was the True," PEDER BORGEN **14** (1972): 115-130.

"Linguistic Parallels from Babrius—Two," G. M. LEE **9** (1967): 41-42.

"Literary Form in the New Testament—Disclosure: A," TERENCE Y. MULLINS **7** (1964-1965): 44-50.

"Literary Form—Petition as a," TERENCE Y. MULLINS **5** (1962): 46-54.

"Literary Genre of the 'Epistle' to the Hebrews—On the," JAMES SWETNAM **11** (1969): 261-269.

"Literary Problems—The Infancy Gospel of Thomas: A Study of the Textual and," STEPHEN GERO **13** (1971): 46-80.

"Literary Structure of Mark 11:1-12:40—The," STEPHEN H. SMITH **31** (1989): 104-124.

"Literary Structure of the Epistle—I Peter 3:21—The Clue to the," OSCAR S. BROOKS **16** (1974): 290-305.

"Loaves of the High Priest—The Five," JOSEPH A. GRASSI **7** (1964-1965): 119-122.

"Logic of the Role of the Law in Matthew v 1-20—The," W. J. DUMBRELL **23** (1981): 1-21.

"Logion—2 Corinthians 1:17,18: Echo of a Dominical," DAVID WENHAM **28** (1986): 271-279.

"Logion 114 in The Gospel of Thomas—An Interpretation of," JORUNN JACOBSEN BUCKLEY **27** (1985): 245-272.

[**logos**]"Die Fleischwerdung des Logos im Johannesevangelium," G. RICHTER **13** (1971): 81-126.

[**logos**]"Die Fleischwerdung des Logos im Johannesevangelium, IV," G. RICHTER **14** (1972): 257-276.

"Logos Was the True Light," PEDER BORGEN **14** (1972): 115-130.

"Lord's Prayer—A Form-Criticism of the," SJ. VAN TILBORG **14** (1972): 94-105.

"Lord's Prayer (Lk xi 2-4)—The Lucan Text of the," R. LEANEY **1** (1956): 103-111.

"Lord's Supper—Does Paul Acquiesce in Divisions at the?" R. ALASTAIR CAMPBELL **33** (1991): 61-70.

"Lots at Qumran and in the Book of Acts—The Casting of," WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEE **4** (1960-1961): 245-252.

[**love**]"Neuzeitliche und Neutestamentliche Auffassung von Liebe und Ehe," BO REICKE **1** (1956): 21-34.

"Love the Neighbour as Thyself—Thou Shalt," HUGH MONTEFIORE **5** (1962): 157-170.

"Lucan Conception—The Spirit and the Power of Jesus' Miracles in the," MAX TURNER **33** (1991): 124-152.

"Lucan Infancy Story—The Youth of John the Baptist: A Deduction from the Break in the Parallel account of the," A. S. GEYSER **1** (1956): 70-74.

"Lucan Text of the Lord's Prayer (Lk xi 2-4)—The," R. LEANEY **1** (1956): 103-111.

[**Lucian of Samosata**]"La question du plan des Actes des Apôtres à la lumière d'un texte de Lucien de Samosate," JACQUES DUPONT **21** (1979): 220-231.

[**Lucian of Samosata**]"Lukian von Samosata und das Christentum," HANS DIETER BETZ **3** (1959): 226-237.

"Lukan Infancy Narratives—Zealotism and the," J. M. FORD **18** (1976): 280-292.

"Lukan Kingship Parable (Lk. 19:11-27)—The," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSON **24** (1982): 139-159.

"Lukan Version of the Trial of Jesus—The," JOSEPH B. TYSON **3** (1959): 249-258.

"Luke-Acts: H. H. Evans Reconsidered—The Jesus-Paul Parallels and the Purpose of," A. J. MATTILL **17** (1975): 15-46.

"Luke-Acts—Spirit, Kingdom and Prayer in," STEPHEN S. SMALLEY **15** (1973): 59-71.

"Luke—Birth Narratives in Genesis and," C. T. RUDDICK **12** (1970): 343-348.

[**Luke, destruction of Jerusalem**]"Die lukanische Interpretation der Zerstörung Jerusalems," GEORG BRAUMANN **6** (1963): 120-127.

"Luke—Jesus' Audiences, According to," PAUL S. MINEAR **16** (1974): 81-109.

"Luke—Luke 22:42-47a: The Emperor Julian as a Witness to the Text of," T. BAARDA **30** (1988): 289-296.

"Luke—The New Exodus of the Books of," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **2** (1957-1958): 8-23.

"Luke—The Position of σπλαγχνίζεσθαι and σπλάγχνα in the Gospel of," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 107-114.

"Luke 1—The Proto-Source of," PAUL WINTER **1** (1956): 184-199.

"Luke 1—The Proto-Source of," PAUL WINTER **12** (1970): 349.

"Luke 1:1-4—Once More: The Purpose of Luke's Prologue," I. I. DU PLESSIS **16** (1974): 259-271.

[**Luke 1:2b**]" 'Temoins oculaires et serviteurs de la parole'," A. FEUILLET **15** (1973): 241-259.

"Luke 1:35—Passover, Annunciation and Epiclesis: Some Remarks on the Term *Aggen* in the Syriac Versions of," SEBASTIAN BROCK **24** (1982): 222-233.

[**Luke 1:51**]"Der alttestamentliche Boden der Vokabel ὑπερήφανος Lukas i 51," P. L. SCHOONHEIM **8** (1966): 235-246.

"Luke 2:15, 17; Acts 10:37—A Note on Ῥῆμα in JosAs 17:1 F.," CHRISTOPH BURCHARD **27** (1985): 281-295.

[**Luke 2:22-38**]"Syméon et Anne, ou le témoignage de la loi et des prophètes," PAU FIGUERAS **20** (1978): 84-99.

[**Luke 2:29-32**]"Das Canticum Simeonis (Lk 2:29-32)," KLAUS BERGER **27** (1985): 27-39.

"Luke 2:36-37—Anna's Age," J. K. ELLIOTT **30** (1988): 100-102.

[**Luke 2:40-52**]"Der zwölfjährige Jesus. Luk. ii 40-52. Ein Beitrag zur Exegese der lukanischen Vorgeschichte," OTTO GLOMBITZA **5** (1962): 1-4.

"Luke 4:16-30—The Rejection of Jesus at Nazareth," D. HILL **13** (1971): 161-180.

"Luke 4:23—Classical and Rabbinic Parallels to 'Physician, Heal Yourself'," JOHN NOLLAND **21** (1979): 193-209.

"Luke 5:10—James and John as Co-Rescuers from Peril," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **22** (1980): 299-303.

"Lk 5:33-39—Jesus, Protagonist of the Old, in," R. S. GOOD **25** (1983): 19-36.

"Luke 6:1: The Final Solution—The 'Second-First' Sabbath," T. C. SKEAT **30** (1988): 103-106.

"Luke 6:7—A Non-Aramaism in," J. A. L. LEE **33** (1991): 28-34.

"Luke 6:17——On the Mount—On the Plain (Mt. v 1)—," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **9** (1967): 124-131.

[**Luke 6:32-35**]"Die Motivierung der Feindesliebe in Lukas vi 32-35," W. C. VAN UNNIK **8** (1966): 284-300.

"Luke 7:31-35: An Examination of the Parable's Image and Significance—The Parable of the Children in the Market-Place, Q," WENDY J. COTTER **29** (1987): 289-304.

[**Luke 9:15-19:28**]"Komposition, Quellen und Funktion des Lukanischen Reiseberichtes (Lk ix 51-xix 28)," GERHARD SELLIN **20** (1978): 100-135.

[**Luke 9:57-62**]"Die Christologische Aussage des Lukas in seiner Gestaltung der drei Nachfolgeworte Lukas IX 57-62," OTTO GLOMBITZA **13** (1971): 14-23.

"Luke 10:22 from the First to the Fifth Century: Reflections on the Development of the Text—Matthew 11:27 and," P. WINTER **1** (1956): 112-148.

[**Luke 10:25ff.**]"Der dankbare Samariter," OTTO GLOMBITZA **11** (1969): 241-246.

"Luke 10:34—A Philonic Use of **πανδοχεῖον**," JAMES R. ROYSE **23** (1981): 193-194.

"Luke 11:2-4—The Lucan Text of the Lord's Prayer," R. LEANEY **1** (1956): 103-111.

[**Luke 11:42**]"Die Verzehntung der Raute: Luk xi 42 und M. Scheb ix 1," DIETRICH CORRENS **6** (1963): 110-112.

"Luke 12:8—The Angelic Son of Man in," DAVID R. CATCHPOLE **24** (1982): 255-265.

"Luke 12:10: Formal Analysis and History of the Tradition—The Unforgivable Sin Logion—Mark 3:28-29/Matt. 12:31-32," M. EUGENE BORING **18** (1976): 258-279.

[**Luke 12:13f**]"Schabbat 116a/b," ERNST BAMMEL **24** (1982): 266-274.

[**Luke 12:16-21**]"Der reiche Tor: Eine Untersuchung von Lk xii 16-21 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung form- und motivgeschichtlicher Aspekte," EGBERT W. SENG **20** (1978): 136-155.

[**Luke 13:1-5**]"Lukas xiii 1-5—Eine Emendation," GÜNTHER SCHWARZ **11** (1969): 121-126.

"Luke 13:1-35—The Growth of the Kingdom in Light of Israel's Rejection of Jesus: Structure and Theology in," ROBERT J. SHIROCK **35** (1993): 15-29.

[**Luke 14:12-24**]"Das Grosse Abendmahl. Luk. xiv 12-24," OTTO GLOMBITZA **5** (1962): 10-16.

[**Luke 14:28-32**]"Nisi dominus aedivificaverit domum: Towers and Wars (Lk xiv 28-32)," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **19** (1977): 241-261.

"Luke 15:10—In the Presence of the Angels," A. F. WALLS **3** (1959): 314-316.

[**Luke 16:9-13**]"La composition littéraire de Luc xvi 9-13," A. DESCAMPS **1** (1956): 47-53.

[**Luke 16:19-31**]"Der reiche Mann und der arme Lazarus," OTTO GLOMBITZA **12** (1970): 166-180.

"Luke 18:8b—The Son of Man's Search for Faith," DAVID R. CATCHPOLE **19** (1977): 81-104.

"Luke 19:11-27—The Lukan Kingship Parable," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSON **24** (1982): 139-159.

[**Luke 20:20-26**]"Rabbinic Rhetoric and the Tribute Passage (Mt. 22:15-22; Mk. 12:13-17; Lk. 20:20-26)," DAVID T. OWEN-BALL, **35** (1993): 1-14.

"Luke 22:7-13: A Question of Redactional Technique—Preparation for Passover," JOEL B. GREEN **29** (1987): 305-319.

"Luke 22:19b-20 and the Structure of the Passage," J. H. PETZER **26** (1984): 249-252.

"Luke 22:24-30—The Servant-Benefactor as a Model of Greatness," DAVID J. LULL **28** (1986): 289-305.

"Luke 22:36—A Note on," PAUL S. MINEAR **7** (1964-1965): 128-134.

"Luke 22:42-47a: The Emperor Julian as a Witness to the Text of Luke," T. BAARDA **30** (1988): 289-296.

"Luke 24:42-43," G. D. KILPATRICK **28** (1986): 306-308.

"Luke's Gospel—The Place of Israel in," J. VAN GOUDOEVER **8** (1966): 111-123.

"Luke's Preface in the Context of Greek Preface-Writing," LOVEDAY ALEXANDER **28** (1986): 48-74.

"Luke's Prologue (Lk I 1-4)—Once More: The Purpose of," I. I. DU PLESSIS **16** (1974): 259-271.

"Lukes Sources—Questions about St.," ABDON M. SALAZAR **2** (1957-1958): 316-317.

"LXX—The Correction of the Text of Hebrews towards the," ALAN H. CADWALLADER **34** (1992): 257-292.

"Macedonian Ministry—Concerning the Date of Paul's," M. JACK SUGGS **4** (1960-1961): 60-68.

"Macrobius and the New Testament," P. W. VAN DER HORST **15** (1973): 220-232.

"Malina—Does *Porneia* Mean Fornication? A Critique of Bruce," JOSEPH JENSEN **20** (1978): 161-184.

" 'Man Born of Woman . . . ' (Job 14: 1): The Phenomenon of Men Bearing Metronymes at the Time of Jesus," TAL ILAN **34** (1992): 23-45.

"Man from the Sea in IV Ezra 13 and Its Relation to the Messianic Concept in John's Apocalypse—The Problem of the," GREGORY K. BEALE **25** (1983): 182-188.

"Man'—Philo's 'Heavenly," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **15** (1973): 301-326.

[**manuscript**]"MS. 2533—A Report of the Textual Complexion of the Gospel of Mark in," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **11** (1969): 233-239.

[**manuscripts**]"Die Konsequenzen der neueren Handschriftenfunde für die neutestamentliche Textkritik," K. ALAND **9** (1967): 81-106.

[**manuscripts**]"Mss. in Italy—Revised Catalogue Data on Greek Gospel," N. A. HUFFMAN **1** (1956): 156-160.

"Manuscripts in Printed Editions of the Greek New Testament—Old Latin," J. K. ELLIOTT **26** (1984): 225-248.

"Manuscripts in Recent Printed Editions of the Greek New Testament—The Citation of," J. K. ELLIOTT **25** (1983): 97-132.

"Marcan Text of Jesus' Answer to the High Priest (Mark xiv 62)—The," RENATUS KEMPTHORNE **19** (1977): 197-208.

"Mark and John—The Function of Isaiah 6:9-10 in," CRAIG A. EVANS **24** (1982): 124-138.

"Mark: A Dialog with Karl Schmidt and Norman Perrin—The Role of 'Summary Statements' in the Composition of the Gospel of," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **26** (1984): 289-311.

"Mark and the Relatives of Jesus," JOHN DOMINIC CROSSAN **15** (1973): 81-113.

[**Mark, children in**]"Die erzählerische Rolle der Jünger im Markusevangelium: Eine narrative Analyse," HANS-JOSEF KLAUCK **24** (1982): 1-26.

"Mark in MS. 2533—A Report of the Textual Complexion of the Gospel of," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **11** (1969): 233-239.

"Mark: The Three-Step Progression—Summons and Outline in," VERNON K. ROBBINS **23** (1981): 97-114.

[**Mark 2:20**]" 'An jenem Tag' Mk. ii 20," GEORG BRAUMANN **6** (1963): 264-267.

"Mark 3:28-29/Matt. 12:31-32/Luke 12:10: Formal Analysis and History of the Tradition—The Unforgivable Sin Logion," M. EUGENE BORING **18** (1976): 258-279.

[**Mark 4:2**]"Erwägungen zu MC IV ii," KLAUS HAACKER **14** (1972): 219-225.

"Mark IV 10-12 in Context—The Earliest Understanding of Jesus' Use of Parables," J. R. KIRKLAND **19** (1977): 1-21.

"Mark 4:10-12—Those Outside," MICHAEL D. GOULDER **33** (1991): 289-302.

[**Mark 6:35-44**]"Die wunderbare Speisung und das Abendmahl in der synoptischen Tradition," B. VAN IERSEL **7** (1964-1965): 167-194.

[**Mark 7:1-23**]"Tradition et rédaction en Marc 7:1-23," ELIAN CUVILLIER **34** (1992): 169-192.

[**Mark 7:27-9:1**]"Die Komposition von Mk vii 27 - ix 1 und Par," ERNST HAENCHEN **6** (1963): 81-109.

"Mark 8:14-21," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **7** (1964-1965): 10-14.

"Mark 8:24. Mark 15:8," G. M. LEE **20** (1978): 74.

"Mark 8:26—Another Look at," J. M. ROSS **29** (1987): 97-99.

"Mark 8:26b Revisited—Was Tischendorf Really Wrong?" J. I. MILLER **28** (1986): 97-103.

"Mark 9:1—The Composition of," NORMAN PERRIN **11** (1969): 67-70.

[**Mark 10:11**]"Das Logion Mark. x II (und seine Abwandlungen) im Neuen Testament," G. DELLING **1** (1956): 263-274.

"Mark 10:13-16 par.—Why Jesus Blessed the Children," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **25** (1983): 1-18.

[**Mark 10:28**]" 'Wir haben alles verlassen' (MC.X 28). Nachfolge und soziale Entwurzelung in der jüdisch-palästinischen Gesellschaft des I. Jahrhunderts n. Ch," G. THEISSEN **19** (1977): 161-196.

"Mark 10:32-34—An Analysis of," RAY MCKINNIS **18** (1976): 81-100.

"Mark 10:41-45—Rulership and Service in," DAVID SEELEY **35** (1993): 234-250.

"Mark 11:1-12:40—The Literary Structure of," STEPHEN H. SMITH **31** (1989): 104-124.

[**Mark 11:12-14**]"La parabole du figuier stérile et les arbres récalcitrants de la Genèse," JEAN GEORGES KAHN **13** (1971): 38-45.

[**Mark 12:13-17**]"De censu Caesaris: Beobachtungen zu J. Duncan M. Derrett's Interpretation der Perikope Mk. 12:13-17 par," HANS G. KLEMM **24** (1982): 234-254.

[**Mark 12:13-17**]"Rabbinic Rhetoric and the Tribute Passage (Mt. 22:15-22; Mk. 12:13-17; Lk. 20:20-26)," DAVID T. OWEN-BALL, **35** (1993): 1-14.

"Mark 12:42 and Its Metrological Background," D. SPERBER **9** (1967): 178-190.

"Mark 13:9—Double Entendre in," F. W. DANKER **10** (1968): 162-163.

[**Mark 14:4**]"Ut Quid Perditio Ista?—zu MK 14,4 F und Parr," JOHANNES BAUER **3** (1959): 54-56.

[**Mark 14:55-64**]"Gab es eine vorsynoptische Szene 'Jesus vor dem Synedrium'?" GERHARD SCHNEIDER **12** (1970): 22-39.

"Mark 14:61: 'Are You the Messiah-Son-of-God?" JOEL MARCUS **31** (1989): 125-141.

"Mark 14:62—The Marcan Text of Jesus' Answer to the High Priest," RENATUS KEMPTHORNE **19** (1977): 197-208.

"Mark 14:72—To ὡς εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ Ιησοῦς," J. N. BIRDSALL **2** (1957-1958): 272-275.

"Mark 15:8—Mark 8:24," G. M. LEE **20** (1978): 74.

"Mark 15:21, The Father of Alexander and Rufus," G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 303.

"Mark 16:1-8," HENNING PAULSEN **22** (1980): 138-175.

"Mark's Gospel—The Cryptology of Parables in St.," T. A. BURKILL **1** (1956): 246-262.

"Mark's Gospel—Breaking of Bread and Harvest in," B. E. THIERING **12** (1970): 1-12.

"Mark's Gospel—Some Features of the Speech of Jesus in," J. A. L. LEE **27** (1985): 1-26.

"Mark's Gospel—The Herodians of," W. J. BENNETT **17** (1975): 9-14.

"Mark's Philosophy of the Passion—St.," T. A. BURKILL **2** (1957-1958): 245-271.

"Markan Characters and Readers—Disciples/Crowds/Whoever," ELIZABETH STRUTHERS MALBON **28** (1986): 104-130.

"Markan Priority—The Demise of Arguments from Order for," MALCOLM LOWE **24** (1982): 27-36.

"Markan Redaction History—The Proper Methodology for Ascertaining a," R. H. STEIN **13** (1971): 181-198.

"Markan Sandwiches: The Significance of Interpolations in Markan Narratives," JAMES R. EDWARDS **31** (1989): 193-216.

"Market-Place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: An Examination of the Parable's Image and Significance—The Parable of the Children in the," WENDY J. COTTER **29** (1987): 289-304.

"Mark—Papias on," H. A. RIGG, JR. **1** (1956): 161-183.

"Mark—Salome the Sister of Jesus, Salome the Disciple of Jesus, and the Secret Gospel of," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **33** (1991): 245-275.

"Mark—The Relatives of Jesus in," J. LAMBRECHT **16** (1974): 241-258.

"Mark—Two Notes on St.," G. M. LEE **18** (1976): 36.

[marriage]"Neuzeitliche und Neutestamentliche Auffassung von Liebe und Ehe," B. REICKE **1** (1956): 21-34.

"Martyrdom and the First Epistle of John," M. J. EDWARDS **31** (1989): 164-171.

[martyrdom of John]"L'apocalypse et le martyre de Jean à Jérusalem," E. LIPIŃSKI **11** (1969): 225-232.

[Mary, Gospel of]"Die griechischen Fragmente des Mariaevangeliums POx 3525 und PRyl 463," DIETER LÜHRMANN **30** (1988): 321-338.

"Mary 'Like a Man' (ריא ער)—How Was the Virgin," JAMES LAGRAND **22** (1980): 97-107.

"Mary'—'Son of," HARVEY K. MCARTHUR **15** (1973): 38-58.

[massacres]"Die Niedermetzelung von Galiläern durch Pilatus," JOSEF BLINZLER **2** (1957-1958): 24-49.

[Matt. 1:5]"Rahab als Mutter des Boas in der Jesus-Genealogie (Matth. I 5)," YAIR ZAKOWITCH **17** (1975): 1-5.

"Matt 1:18-21—The Parentage of Jesus," L. CANTWELL **24** (1982): 304-315.

"Matt. 5:1—Luke 6:17——On the Mount—On the Plain," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **9** (1967): 124-131.

"Matthew 5:1-20—The Logic of the Role of the Law in," W. J. DUMBRELL **23** (1981): 1-21.

[Matt. 5:3-6]"Die Π-Alliteration der Subjektsworte der ersten 4 Seligpreisungen in Mt. V 3-6 und ihre Bedeutung für den Aufbau der Seligpreisungen bei Mt., Lk. und in Q," CHRISTINE MICHAELIS **10** (1968): 148-161.

[**Matt. 5:3-12**]"Zum traditionsgeschichtlichen Problem der Seligpreisungen Mt v 3-12," G. BRAUMANN **4** (1960-1961): 253-260.

"Matthew 5:22a Revisited—Jesus on Anger: The Text of," DAVID ALAN BLACK **30** (1988): 1-8.

"Matt. 6:12—The Legal Background of," F. CHARLES FENSHAM **4** (1960-1961): 1-2.

"Matthew 6:12—On," SAMUEL TOBIAS LACHS **17** (1975): 6-8.

[**Matt. 7:6a**]"Matthäus vii 6a: Emendation und Rückübersetzung," GÜNTHER SCHWARZ **14** (1972): 18-25.

"Matt 7:6a: Mistranslation or Interpretation?" STEPHEN LLEWELYN **31** (1989): 97-103.

[**Matt. 7:13a**]"Matthäus vii 13a," GÜNTHER SCHWARZ **12** (1970): 229-232.

"Matthew 11:27 and Luke 10:22 from the First to the Fifth Century: Reflections on the Development of the Text," P. WINTER **1** (1956): 112-148.

[**Matt. 12:1-8**]"The Five Loaves of the High Priest," JOSEPH A. GRASSI **7** (1964-1965): 119-122.

[**Matt. 12:28-34**]"Zum Liebesgebot Mk xii, 28-34 und Parr," WALTER DIEZINGER **20** (1978): 81-83.

"Matt. 12:31-32/Luke 12:10: Formal Analysis and History of the Tradition—The Unforgivable Sin Logion—Mark 3:28-29," M. EUGENE BORING **18** (1976): 258-279.

[**Matt. 14:3-4**]"Ein Mensch in weichen Kleidern," N. KRIEGER **1** (1956): 228-230.

"Matthew 16:17-19: A Critique of Professor Cullmann's Hypothesis—The Narrative Framework of," ROBERT H. GUNDRY **7** (1964-1965): 1-9.

[**Matt. 17:1-13**]"Die Proklamation Jesu als des eschatologischen Offenbarungsträgers (Mt. xvii 1-13)," SIGFRED PEDERSEN **17** (1975): 241-264.

"Matthew 17:24-7—Peter's Penny: Fresh Light on," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **6** (1963): 1-15.

[**Matt. 21:1-11**]"Das Zitat von Zach IX, 9-10 und die Tiere im Bericht von Matthäus über dem Einzug Jesu in Jerusalem (Mt XXI, 1-11)," ROMAN BARTNICKI **18** (1976): 161-166.

"Matt 21:5.7," ALBRECHT FRENZ **13** (1971): 259-260.

[Matt. 21:28-22:14]"Paraboles de l'Israël véritable? Reconsidération critique de Mt. xxi 28-xxii 14," AKIRA OGAWA **21** (1979): 121-149.

[Matthew 22:15-22]"Rabbinic Rhetoric and the Tribute Passage (Mt. 22:15-22; Mk. 12:13-17; Lk. 20:20-26)," DAVID T. OWEN-BALL, **35** (1993): 1-14.

[Matt 23:37-39]"Die Klage über Jerusalem (Matth. xxiii 37-39)," H. VAN DER KWAAK **8** (1966): 156-170.

[Matt. 24:1-28]"Redaktionsgeschichtliche Aspekte von Mt. 24:1-28," I. BROER **35** (1993): 209-233.

[Matt. 25:1-13]"Auferweckung der Toten oder Gericht nach den Werken: Tradition und Redaktion in Mattäus xxv 1-13," WOLFGANG SCHENK **20** (1978): 278-299.

[Matt. 25:1-13]"Zum Verständnis von Mat. XXV 1-13," FRIEDRICH AUGUST STROBEL **2** (1957-1958): 199-227.

"Matt. 25:1-13—The Parable of the Foolish Scholars," J. M. FORD **9** (1967): 107-123.

[Matt. 25:31-46]"Mt 25:31-46 in der Deutung Manis," MANFRED HUTTER **33** (1991): 276-282.

"Matthew 25:31-46: The Sheep and the Goats Reinterpreted," LAMAR COPE **11** (1969): 32-44.

"Matthew 26:52 - A Quotation from the Targum," HANS KOSMALA **4** (1960-1961): 3-5.

"Matthew—A Note on Codex Sinaiticus and Shem-Tob's Hebrew," GEORGE HOWARD **34** (1992): 46-47.

"Matthean Community and the Gentile Mission—The," SCHUYLER BROWN **22** (1980): 193-221.

"Matthew—Conjectural Emendations in the Gospel of," DAVID ALAN BLACK **31** (1989): 1-15.

"Matthew—Ignatius and," J. SMIT SIBINGA **8** (1966): 263-283.

"Matthean Infancy Narratives—Dream Genre in the," ROBERT GNUSE **32** (1990): 97-120.

"Matthean Posteriority: A Preliminary Proposal," RONALD V. HUGGINS **34** (1992): 1-22.

[Matthew, pseudo]"Die Überlieferung des 'Evangelium Pseudo-Matthaei' in der Admonter Riesenbibel," OTTO MAZAL **9** (1967): 61-78.

"Matthean 'Son of God' References—Subtle Differences: The," ROBERT L. MOWERY **32** (1990): 193-200.

"Matthew—The Eusebian Text of," M. J. SUGGS **1** (1956): 233-245.

"Matthew: Transformation of a Symbol—Wisdom in," CELIA DEUTSCH **32** (1990): 13-47.

"Matthew's Gospel—The Verb ἀναχωρέω in," DEIRDRE GOOD **32** (1990): 1-12.

"Matthew's Version of the Pedigree of Jesus—Parallels to," G. MUSSIES **28** (1986): 32-47.

[meanings, multiple]"Les sens multiples dans le Nouveau Testament," H. CLAVIER **2** (1957-1958): 185-198.

"Meijboom—From Strauss to Holtzmann and," BO REICKE **29** (1987): 1-21.

"Men Bearing Metronymes at the Time of Jesus— 'Man Born of Woman . . . ' (Job 14: 1): The Phenomenon of," TAL ILAN **34** (1992): 23-45.

"Menahem in Jerusalem: A Brief Messianic Episode among the Sicarii—Not 'Zealot Messianism'," RICHARD A. HORSELY **27** (1985): 334-348.

[messiah]"Messias oder Menschensohn?" E. STAUFFER **1** (1956): 81-102.

"Messiah-Son-of-God?—Mark 14:61: 'Are You the," JOEL MARCUS **31** (1989): 125-141.

"Messianic Belief in Justin Martyr's *Dialogue with Trypho*—Jewish," A. J. B. HIGGINS **9** (1967): 298-305.

"Messianic Concept in John's Apocalypse—The Problem of the Man from the Sea in IV Ezra 13 and Its Relation to the," GREGORY K. BEALE **25** (1983): 182-188.

"Messianic Episode among the Sicarii—Not 'Zealot Messianism'—Menahem in Jerusalem: A Brief," RICHARD A. HORSELY **27** (1985): 334-348.

"Messianic Secret—The Problem of the," DAVID E. AUNE **11** (1969): 1-31.

"Messianic Self-Consciousness of Jesus—The Problem of the," PAUL W. MEYER **4** (1960-1961): 122-138.

''Le messianisme de Philon d'Alexandrie: Communication faite au Congrès des Orientalistes, Moscou, 1960,'' J. DE SAVIGNAC **4** (1960-1961): 319-324.

''Metaphor of Social Shame: θριαμβεύειν in 2 Cor. 2:14—A,'' PETER MARSHALL 25[**b**] (1983): 302-317.

''Metrological Background—Mark xii 42 and Its,'' D. SPERBER **9** (1967): 178-190.

''Metronymes at the Time of Jesus— 'Man Born of Woman . . . ' (Job 14: 1): The Phenomenon of Men Bearing,'' TAL ILAN **34** (1992): 23-45.

''Midrash in Hebrews VII—The Conceptual Background and Purpose of the,'' JAMES W. THOMPSON **19** (1977): 209-223.

''Milligan—Towards a New Moulton and,'' C. J. HEMER **24** (1982): 97-123.

''Mind of the Redactor: 2 Cor. 6:14-7:1 in Its Secondary Context—The,'' PAUL BROOKS DUFF **35** (1993): 160-181.

''Mingana's Catalogue—Harklean Gleanings from,'' J. DE ZWAAN **2** (1957-1958): 174-184.

''Miracles in the Lucan Conception—The Spirit and the Power of Jesus','' MAX TURNER **33** (1991): 124-152.

[**miraculous**]''Josephus und das Wunderbare,'' GERHARD DELLING **2** (1957-1958): 291-309.

''Miriai—The Mandaean Appropriation of—Jesus' Mother,'' JORUNN JACOBSEN BUCKLEY **35** (1993): 181-196.

[**mission**]''Liturgische Reformen des Synagogengottes-dienstes als Antwort auf die judenchristliche Mission des ersten Jahrhunderts,'' ERNST LERLE **10** (1968): 31-42.

''Mission—The Matthean Community and the Gentile,'' SCHUYLER BROWN **22** (1980): 193-221.

''Mithras Inscriptions of Santa Prisca and the New Testament—The,'' HANS DIETER BETZ **10** (1968): 62-80.

''Modified Two-Document Theory of the Synoptic Dependence and Interdependence—A,'' R. L. LINDSEY **6** (1963): 239-263.

[**monologue, interior**]''Einige Fälle von 'Erlebter Rede' im Neuen Testament,'' K. HAACKER **12** (1970): 70-77.

"Monotheism as the Matrix for New Testament Christology: A Review Article—Jewish," PAUL A. RAINBOW **33** (1991): 78-91.

"Mori lucrum: Paul and Ancient Theories of Suicide," ARTHUR J. DROGE **30** (1988): 263-286.

[**Moses, Life of**]"Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog?" RUDOLF SCHMITT **29** (1987): 177-182.

"Moses, the Law, and the Unity of 4 Ezra," MICHAEL P. KNOWLES **31** (1989): 257-274.

"Motifs in the Gospel of the Egyptians—Christian," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **23** (1981): 242-260.

"Moulton and Milligan—Towards a New," C. J. HEMER **24** (1982): 97-123.

"Mount—On the Plain (Mt. v 1—Lk. vi 17)——On the," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **9** (1967): 124-131.

"Musonius Rufus and the New Testament," P. W. VAN DER HORST **16** (1974): 306.

"Mysteries and Pauline Baptismal Theology—The Soteriology of the," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **29** (1987): 53-72.

"Nag Hammadi and the Apocalypse of Elchesai—The Seer Nikotheos and His Lost Apocalypse in the Light of Sethian Apocalypses from," HOWARD M. JACKSON **32** (1990): 250-277.

"Nag Hammadi—An Introduction to the Tractate Zostrianos from," JOHN H. SIEBER **15** (1973): 233-240.

[**Nag Hammadi**]"Les douze hebdomades, le char de Sabaoth et les soixante-douze langues," NICOLAS SÉD **21** (1979): 156-184.

"Nag Hammadi Library—Gnostic Proclivities in the Greek *Life of Pachomius* and the *Sitz im Leben* of the," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **22** (1980): 78-94.

"Nag Hammadi— 'The Teachings of Silvanus' from the Library of," M. L. PEEL and J. ZANDEE **14** (1972): 294-311.

"Name—What Is Thy?" ERNST BAMMEL **12** (1970): 223-228.

"Narration in Acts—The Problem of First Person," SUSAN MARIE PRAEDER **29** (1987): 193-218.

"Narrative Framework of Matthew xvi 17-19—The," ROBERT H. GUNDRY **7** (1964-1965): 1-9.

"Narratives in Genesis and Luke—Birth," C. T. RUDDICK **12** (1970): 343-348.

"Narratives of the Nativity—Further Light on the," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **17** (1975): 81-108.

"Narratives—Zealotism and the Lukan Infancy," J. M. FORD **18** (1976): 280-292.

"Nathan's Parable," DAVID DAUBE **24** (1982): 275-288.

"Nativity—Further Light on the Narratives of the," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **17** (1975): 81-108.

"Nazareth (Luke IV 16-30)—The Rejection of Jesus at," D. HILL **13** (1971): 161-180.

"Neighbour as Thyself—Thou Shalt Love the," HUGH MONTEFIORE **5** (1962): 157-170.

"New Gospel?—Excerpts from a," ERNST BAMMEL **10** (1968): 1-9.

"New Testament Traces of a Formula of the Judaean Royal Ritual—Old and," KARL HEINRICH RENGSTORF **5** (1962): 229-244.

"New Testament Vocabulary—Jewish and Christian Influence on," N. TURNER **16** (1974): 149-160.

"New Wine—The Old Coat and the," ALISTAIR KEE **12** (1970): 13-21.

"Nikotheos and His Lost Apocalypse in the Light of Sethian Apocalypses from Nag Hammadi and the Apocalypse of Elchesai—The Seer," HOWARD M. JACKSON **32** (1990): 250-277.

"Non-Gnostic Sayings in the Gospel of Thomas," A. J. B. HIGGINS **4** (1960-1961): 292-306.

"Noun and Adjective Phrases in the New Testament—The Order of Some," G. D. KILPATRICK **5** (1962): 111-114.

"Noun in Anarthrous Constructions in the New Testament—The Relation of Adjective to," DANIEL B. WALLACE **26** (1984): 128-167.

"Nouns with Diminutive Endings in the New Testament," KEITH ELLIOT **12** (1970): 391-398.

"Nurse—Gentle as a," ABRAHAM J. MALHERBE **12** (1970): 203-217.

[**obedience**]"Gebet und Gehorsam des Erniedrigten," J. THURÉN **13** (1971): 136-146.

"*Oikonomia* = 'Covenant': Terms for *Heilgeschichte* in Early Christian Usage," JOHN REUMAN **3** (1959): 282-292.

"Old and New Testament Traces of a Formula of the Judaean Royal Ritual," KARL HEINRICH RENGSTORF **5** (1962): 229-244.

[**Old Testament background**]"Der alttestamentliche Boden der Vokabel ὑπερήφανος Lukas i 51," P. L. SCHOONHEIM **8** (1966): 235-246.

"Old Testament in John 12:34—The Quotation from the," W. C. VAN UNNIK **3** (1959): 174-179.

"Old Testament Quotations—Hebrews and the," GEORGE HOWARD **10** (1968): 208-216.

"Old Testament Quotation in John 6:31—The Provenance and Meaning of the," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 39-56.

"Old Testament Terminology on the Johannine Chronology of the Final Passover of Jesus—The Bearing of," CULLEN I. K. STORY **31** (1989): 316-324.

"Old Testament—The Greek Pseudepigrapha of the," A. M. DENIS and M. DE JONGE **7** (1964-1965): 319-328.

"Ophite Diagram—Reconstructing the," A. J. WELBURN **23** (1981): 261-287.

"Opponents in Galatia—Paul's," JOSEPH B. TYSON **10** (1968): 241-254.

"Opponents in Philippians III—Paul's," A. F. J. KLIJN **7** (1964-1965): 278-284.

"Order of Some Noun and Adjective Phrases in the New Testament—The," G. D. KILPATRICK **5** (1962): 111-114.

"Origen in Caesarea—Serapion of Thmuis as Witness to the Gospel Text Used by," ALEXANDER GLOBE **26** (1984): 97-127.

"Origins of Gnosticism—The Letter of Eugnostos and the," JERRY L. SUMNEY **31** (1989): 172-181.

"*Oun, Kai*, and *Asyndeton* in the Gospel of John—The Use of the Intersentence Conjunctions *De*," VERN S. POYTHRESS **26** (1984): 312-340.

[**Oxyrhynchus**]"Die griechischen Fragmente des Mariaevangeliums POx 3525 und PRyl 463," DIETER LÜHRMANN **30** (1988): 321-338.

"P75 under the Magnifying Glass," SARAH ALEXANDER EDWARDS **18** (1976): 190-212.

[**paeion**]"ΠΑΕΙΟΝ or ΠΑΕΙΟΥΣ—John 4:41," G. D. KILPATRICK **18** (1976): 131-113.

[**paeious**]"ΠΑΕΙΟΥΣ—John 4:41 ΠΑΕΙΟΝ or," G. D. KILPATRICK **18** (1976): 131-113.

"*Paidagogos*: The Social Setting of a Pauline Metaphor," NORMAN H. YOUNG **29** (1987): 150-176.

"Palestinian Targum and New Testament," JOSÉ RAMÓN DAÍZ **6** (1963): 75-80.

"Palm Sunday Colt—Law in the New Testament: The," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **13** (1971): 241-258.

[**pandoche**]"**πανδοχεῖον** (Luke x 34)—A Philonic Use of," JAMES R. ROYSE **23** (1981): 193-194.

[**pantōs**]"Further on **Πάντως**, 'Perhaps'?" G. M. LEE **19** (1977): 240.

"Papias on Mark," H. A. RIGG, JR. **1** (1956): 161-183.

"Papyrus and the Prologue of St. John's Gospel—The Bodmer," W. A. WORDSWORTH **2** (1957-1958): 1-7.

"Papyrus Bodmer II = Joh. Kap. I 1-14," G. MALDFELD **1** (1956): 153-155.

"Parable and Allegory Reconsidered," RAYMOND E. BROWN **5** (1962): 36-45.

[**parable interpretation**]"Zum Beispiel der Beispielerzählungen: Zur Formenlehre der Gleichnisse und zur Methodik der Gleichnisauslegung," ERNST BAASLAND **28** (1986): 193-219.

"Parable (Lk. 19:11-27)—The Lukan Kingship," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSON **24** (1982): 139-159.

"Parable of the Children in the Market-Place, Q (Lk) 7:31-35: An Examination of the Parable's Image and Significance—The," WENDY J. COTTER **29** (1987): 289-304.

"Parable of the Foolish Scholars (Matt. xxv 1-13)—The," J. M. FORD **9** (1967): 107-123.

[**parable of the good samaritan**]"Der dankbare Samariter," OTTO GLOMBITZA **11** (1969): 241-246.

[**parable of the good Samaritan**]''Les Esséniens et l'arrière-fond historique de la parabole du Bon Samaritain,'' CONSTANTIN DANIEL **11** (1969): 71-104.

''Parable of the Lost Sheep in the Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptics—The,'' WILLIAM L. PETERSEN **23** (1981): 128-147.

''Parable of the Sower in the Gospel of Thomas—The Source of the Version of the,'' JOHN HORMAN **21** (1979): 326-343.

''Parable of the Wicked Tenants—The,'' JANE E. NEWELL and RAYMOND R. NEWELL **14** (1972): 226-237.

''Parables: GTh 96-98—A Complex of,'' ROBERT DORAN **29** (1987): 347-352.

''Parables: Mark IV 10-12 in Context—The Earliest Understanding of Jesus' Use of,'' J. R. KIRKLAND **19** (1977): 1-21.

''Parables in St. Mark's Gospel—The Cryptology of,'' T. A. BURKILL **1** (1956): 246-262.

[**parables**]''Materialen zu Form und Überlieferungsgeschichte neutestamentlicher Gleichnisse,'' KLAUS BERGER **15** (1973): 1-37.

[**parables**]''Zur Frage des traditionsgeschichtlichen Wertes apokrypher Gleichnisse,'' KLAUS BERGER **17** (1975): 58-76.

''Paradigm—Galatians 1 and 2: Autobiography as,'' B. R. GAVENTA **28** (1986): 309-326.

''Parallels to Matthew's Version of the Pedigree of Jesus,'' G. MUSSIES **28** (1986): 32-47.

[**Parenesis**]''Les motifs parénétiques dans les écrits pauliniens,'' K. ROMANIUK **10** (1968): 191-207.

''Parentage of Jesus: Mt. 1:18-21—The,'' L. CANTWELL **24** (1982): 304-315.

''Participle of Subsequent Action—The Past,'' G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 199.

''Pasor als Lexikograph—Georg,'' GERHARD DELLING **22** (1980): 184-192.

''Passion Chronology—Yet Another Look at the,'' NORMAN WALKER **6** (1963): 286-289.

''Passion—Concerning the Jaubertian-Chronology of the,'' NORMAN WALKER **3** (1959): 317-320.

''Passion—St. Mark's Philosophy of the,'' T. A. BURKILL **2** (1957-1958): 245-271.

"Passion Story and Their Significance for Chronology—Pauses in the," NORMAN WALKER **6** (1963): 16-19.

"Passover and the Eucharistic Words—The Seder of," GORDON J. BAHR **12** (1970): 181-202.

"Passover, Annunciation and Epiclesis: Some Remarks on the Term *Aggen* in the Syriac Versions of Lk. 1:35," SEBASTIAN BROCK **24** (1982): 222-233.

"Passover (Luke 22:7-13): A Question of Redactional Technique—Preparation for," JOEL B. GREEN **29** (1987): 305-319.

"Passover of Jesus—The Bearing of Old Testament Terminology on the Johannine Chronology of the Final," CULLEN I. K. STORY **31** (1989): 316-324.

"Past Participle of Subsequent Action—The," G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 199.

"Path to Enlightenment—The Gnostic Threefold," JOHN D. TURNER **22** (1980): 325-351.

"Patriarchs—Once More: Christian Influence in the Testaments of the Twelve," M. DE JONGE **5** (1962): 311-319.

"Pattern in New Testament Greek—An Overlooked Structural," HENRY R. MOELLER and ARNOLD KRAMER **5** (1962): 25-35.

[**Paul**]"Loi de Dieu, loi du Christ et loi de l'Esprit d'après les épitres pauliniennes," A. FEUILLET **22** (1980): 29-65.

"Paul Acquiesce in Divisions at the Lord's Supper—Does?" R. ALASTAIR CAMPBELL **33** (1991): 61-70.

"Paul and Ancient Theories of Suicide—Mori lucrum," ARTHUR J. DROGE **30** (1988): 263-286.

"Paul and the Empty Tomb—The Apostle," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **2** (1957-1958): 276-280.

"Paul and Homer: Greco-Roman Citation Practice in the First Century C.E.," CHRISTOPHER D. STANLEY **32** (1990): 48-78.

"Paul and Religious Propaganda in the First Century," PAUL BOWERS **22** (1980): 316-324.

"Paul and the Law: Why the Law Cannot Save," ROBERT B. SLOAN **33** (1991): 35-60.

[**Paul**]"Die Bedeutung des Apostelkonzils für Paulus," T. HOLTZ **16** (1974): 110-148.

[**Paul, ecstaticism in**]"Paulus als Ekstatiker," HELMUT SAAKE **15** (1973): 153-160.

[**Paul in Jerome**]"L'Apôtre Paul dans les Lettres de Saint Jérôme," L. J. VAN DER LOF **19** (1977): 150-160.

[**Paul, interpretation of**]"Zum neueren Paulusverständnis," GERHARD DELLING **4** (1960-1961): 95-121.

"Paul Parallels and the Purpose of Luke-Acts: H. H. Evans Reconsidered—The Jesus-," A. J. MATTILL **17** (1975): 15-46.

"Paul Parallels in Luke-Acts—The Christ Must Suffer: New Light on the Jesus—Peter, Stephen," DAVID P. MOESSNER **28** (1986): 220-256.

[**Paul**]"Paulus, aus dem Volke Israël, Apostel der Völker," W. GRUNDMANN **4** (1960-1961): 267-291.

[**Paul**]"Paulus—der Lehrer Israels," JACOB JERVELL **10** (1968): 164-190.

"Paul—The *Pistis Christou* Formulation in," ARLAND J. HULTGREN **22** (1980): 248-263.

"Paul—The Relation between Christ and the Wisdom of God according to," A. VAN ROON **16** (1974): 207-239.

"Paul—The Wise Fool (and the Foolish Wise): A Study of Irony in," AIDA BESANÇON SPENCER **23** (1981): 349-360.

[**Paul, theology of**]"Die Übermacht der Gnade: Eine Studie zur Theologie des Paulus," WALTER GRUNDMANN **2** (1957-1958): 50-72.

"Paul—'Works of Law' in," THOMAS R. SCHREINER **33** (1991): 217-244.

"Paul's Doctrine of Redemption—The Day of Atonement and," GEORGE WESLEY BUCHANAN **32** (1990): 236-249.

"Paul's Letter to the Romans—Divine Impartiality in," JOUETTE M. BASSLER **26** (1984): 43-58.

"Paul's Letters—Inversion of Social Roles in," JOHN PAIRMAN BROWN **33** (1991): 303-325.

"Paul's Macedonian Ministry—Concerning the Date of," M. JACK SUGGS **4** (1960-1961): 60-68.

"Paul's Opponents in Galatia," JOSEPH B. TYSON **10** (1968): 241-254.

"Paul's Opponents in Philippians III," A. F. J. KLIJN **7** (1964-1965): 278-284.

"Paul's Preaching Activity—Social Status, Public Speaking and Private Teaching: The Circumstances of," STANLEY KENT STOWERS **26** (1984): 59-82.

"Paul's Rhetorical Vision and the Purpose of Romans: Toward a New Understanding," JEFFREY A. CRAFTON **32** (1990): 317-339.

"Paul's σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί: Thorn or Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)," DAVID M. PARK **22** (1980): 179-183.

"Paul's Theological Method with Special Reference to 4:17—The Structure of I Corinthians and," KENNETH E. BAILEY **25** (1983): 152-181.

"Paul's Travel Plans to Spain and the 'Full Number of the Gentiles' of Rom. xi 25," ROGER D. AUS **21** (1979): 232-262.

"Paul's Understanding of Christ's Kingdom in I Corinthians 15:20-28," C. E. HILL **30** (1988): 297-320.

"Paul's Understanding of the Nature and Significance of the Resurrection in I Corinthians xv 1-19—St.," RONALD J. SIDER **19** (1977): 124-141.

"Paul's Visits to Jerusalem—Again," CHARLES H. TALBERT **9** (1967): 26-40.

"Pauline Baptismal Theology—The Soteriology of the Mysteries and," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **29** (1987): 53-72.

[Pauline, chronology]"Chronologie de la vie de Saint Paul, depuis sa conversion jusqu'à son séjour à Rome," S. DOCKX **13** (1971): 261-304.

[Pauline formulas]"L'origine des formules pauliniennes 'Le Christ s'est livré pour nous', 'Le Christ nous a aimés et s'est livré pour nous'," KAZIMIERZ ROMANIUK **5** (1962): 55-76.

"Pauline Metaphor—*Paidagogos*: The Social Setting of a," NORMAN H. YOUNG **29** (1987): 150-176.

"Pauline Passages—Lexical Evidence on Two," RORY B. EGAN **19** (1977): 34-62.

[Pauline, post]"1 Kor. 6:14—eine nachpaulinische Glosse," UDO SCHNELLE **25** (1983): 217-219.

"Pauline Theology—Tradition, Law and Ethics in," J. W. DRANE **16** (1974): 167-178.

"Pauline Thought—Interpreting the Demonic Powers in," JUNG YOUNG LEE **12** (1970): 54-69.

"Paulus und Pseudo-Philo, *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum—'Nicht vergeblich' bei,*" ECKART REINMUTH **33** (1991): 97-123.

"Pauses in the Passion Story and Their Significance for Chronology," NORMAN WALKER **6** (1963): 16-19.

"Pedigree of Jesus—Parallels to Matthew's Version of the," G. MUSSIES **28** (1986): 32-47.

"Penny: Fresh Light on Matthew xvii 24-7—Peter's," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **6** (1963): 1-15.

"Pentecostal Meditation—The Wedding at Cana (John II 1-11): A?" JOSEPH A. GRASSI **14** (1972): 131-136.

"Perfect and Other Aspects in New Testament Greek—On the," K. L. MCKAY **23** (1981): 289-229.

[Pergamon]"Die Altarinschrift eines Gottesfürchtigen in Pergamon," GERHARD DELLING **7** (1964-1965): 73-80.

"*Peri men gar* and the Integrity of 2 Cor. 8 and 9," STANLEY K. STOWERS **32** (1990): 340-348.

[peri phthonou]"περὶ φθόνου—James 3:13-4:10 and the *Topos*," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSTON **25** (1983): 327-347.

"Pericope'—St. John and 'The First Synoptic," IVOR BUSE **3** (1959): 57-61.

"Peril (Lk. v 10)—James and John as Co-Rescuers from," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **22** (1980): 299-303.

"Perrin—The Role of 'Summary Statements' in the Composition of the Gospel of Mark: A Dialog with Karl Schmidt and Norman," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **26** (1984): 289-311.

"Persecution of the Jews and the Adherents of the Isis Cult at Rome AD 19—The," HORST R. MOEHRING **3** (1959): 293-304.

"Person Narration in Acts—The Problem of First," SUSAN MARIE PRAEDER **29** (1987): 193-218.

[Peter, Gospel of]"POx 4009: Ein Neues Fragment des Petrusevangeliums?" DIETER LÜHRMANN **35** (1993): 390-410.

"Peter, Jerusalem and Galatians 1:13-2:14," G. D. KILPATRICK **25** (1983): 318-326.

"Peter, Stephen, Paul Parallels in Luke-Acts—The Christ Must Suffer: New Light on the Jesus-," DAVID P. MOESSNER **28** (1986): 220-256.

"Peter: Stumbling-Block and Satan," B. A. E. OSBORNE **15** (1973): 187-190.

"1 Peter—On Suffering and Baptism in," DAVID HILL **18** (1976): 181-189.

"1 Peter—'Political Responsibility according to'," C. FREEMAN SLEEPER **10** (1968): 270-286.

"1 Peter 1:11 **τίνα ἢ ποῖον καιρόν**," G. D. KILPATRICK **28** (1986): 91-92.

"1 Peter 2:4-10—A Reconsideration," ERNEST BEST **11** (1969): 270-293.

"1 Peter 3:21—The Clue to the Literary Structure of the Epistle," OSCAR S. BROOKS **16** (1974): 290-305.

"2 Peter as Pseudoprophets—The False Teachers of," H. C. C. CAVALLIN **21** (1979): 263-270.

"Peter's 'Confession' and *The Acts of Peter and the Twelve Apostles*—Simon," JESSE SELL **21** (1979): 344-356.

"Peter's Penny: Fresh Light on Matthew xvii 24-7," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **6** (1963): 1-15.

"Peter—Thou Art," KENNETH L. CARROLL **6** (1963): 268-276.

"Petition as a Literary Form," TERENCE Y. MULLINS **5** (1962): 46-54.

[**Petros**]"**ὁ Πέτρος**: An Examination of New Testament Usage—**Κηφᾶς**: **Σίμων Πέτρος**," J. K. ELLIOTT **14** (1972): 241-256.

"Pharisaic and Christian Judaism: Some Early Gospel Evidence—The Encounter between," ROBERT A. WILD **27** (1985): 105-124.

[**Pharisee**]"Jesus als Pharisäer und frühe Christen als Pharisäer," KLAUS BERGER **30** (1988): 231-262.

"Pharisees, Highpriests, and Elders in the New Testament—Scribes," A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 259-267.

[**philein**]"Comment comprendre **φιλεῖν** dans I Cor. xvi 22?" C. SPICQ **1** (1956): 200-204.

"Philippians and Its Implications for the Unity Question—A Rhetorical Analysis of," DUANE F. WATSON **30** (1988): 57-88.

"Philippians: Some Neglected Literary Factors—The Composition and Unity of," DAVID E. GARLAND **27** (1985): 141-173.

"Philippians—The Epistolary Thanksgiving and the Integrity of," ROBERT JEWETT **12** (1970): 40-53.

"(Philippians 1:21)—To Die Is Gain," D. W. PALMER **17** (1975): 203-218.

"Philippians 1:22-23," G. M. LEE **12** (1970): 361.

[**Phil. 1:23-24**]"Reflexions on Philipp. i 23-24," C. J. DE VOGEL **19** (1977): 262-274.

"Phil. 2:5-11—The Relation between Creation and Redemption according to," JOHN G. GIBBS **12** (1970): 270-283.

[**Phil. 2:7**]"Zu Phil. ii 7: Ἑαυτον Ἐκενωδεν," JOACHIM JEREMIAS **6** (1963): 182-188.

[**Phil. 2:12**]"Mit Furcht und Zittern—zum Verständnis von Philip. II 12," OTTO GLOMBITZA 3[**b**] (1959): 100-106.

[**Phil. 2:30**]"Eine Konjektur Joseph Scaligers zu Philipper II 30," HENK JAN DE JONGE **17** (1975): 297-302.

"Philippians 3—Paul's Opponents in," A. F. J. KLIJN **7** (1964-1965): 278-284.

[**Phil. 4:10-20**]"Der Dank des Apostels: Zum Verständnis von Philipper iv 10-20," OTTO GLOMBITZA **7** (1964-1965): 135-141.

"Philip—Gnostic Views on Jews and Christians in the Gospel of," JEFFREY S. SIKER **31** (1989): 275-288.

[**Philo**]"Le messianisme de Philon d'Alexandrie: Communication faite au Congrès des Orientalistes, Moscou, 1960," J. DE SAVIGNAC **4** (1960-1961): 319-324.

"Philo and Josephus—The Use of ΨΕΥΔΟΠΡΟΦΗΤΗΣ in the Septuagint," J. REILING **13** (1971): 147-156.

"Philo—Divine Sovereignty and Human Responsibility in," D. A. CARSON **23** (1981): 148-164.

[**Philo**]"Ist Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) II 251 ein Peristasenkatalog?" RUDOLF SCHMITT **29** (1987): 177-182.

"Philon d'Alexandrie: Communication faite au Congrès des Orientalistes, Moscou, 1960—Le messianisme de," J. DE SAVIGNAC **4** (1960-1961): 319-324.

"Philonic Background of Titus ii 10-14 and iii 3-7—Greek Ethics and Christian Conversion: the," STEPHEN CHARLES MOTT **20** (1978): 22-48.

"Philonic Use of **πανδοχεῖον** (Luke x 34)—A," JAMES R. ROYSE **23** (1981): 193-194.

"Philo's 'Heavenly Man'," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **15** (1973): 301-326.

"Pilate—A Letter from Pontius," PAUL WINTER **7** (1964-1965): 37-43.

"Pilate—Why Was Jesus Brought to?" TIBOR HORVATH **11** (1969): 174-184.

"*Pistis Christou* Formulation in Paul—The," ARLAND J. HULTGREN **22** (1980): 248-263.

"Plain (Mt. v 1—Lk. vi 17)——On the Mount—On the," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **9** (1967): 124-131.

[**plērēs**]"Indeclinable **πλήρης** (Moulton Proleg. 50)," G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 304.

"Pneuma by Josephus—The Use and Non-Use of," ERNEST BEST **3** (1959): 218-225.

"Poetic Structure of 1 Cor. i 17—Recovering the," K. E. BAILEY **17** (1975): 265-296.

"Political Responsibility according to 1 Peter," C. FREEMAN SLEEPER **10** (1968): 270-286.

"Pool of Siloam—A Thematic Anticipation of the Johannine Cross—Washing in the," BRUCE GRIGSBY **27** (1985): 227-235.

"Popular Religion—Early Christian Inspired Speech and Hellenistic," CHRISTOPHER FORBES **28** (1986): 257-270.

"*Porneia* Mean Fornication—Does?" BRUCE MALINA **14** (1972): 10-17.

"*Porneia* Mean Fornication? A Critique of Bruce Malina—Does," JOSEPH JENSEN **20** (1978): 161-184.

[**pōs**]"ΠΩΣ in der griechischen Bibel," JOHANNES BAUER **2** (1957-1958): 81-91.

"Position of **σπλαγχνίζεσθαι** and **σπλάγχνα** in the Gospel of Luke—The," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 107-114.

"Posteriority: A Preliminary Proposal—Matthean," RONALD V. HUGGINS **34** (1992): 1-22.

"Power—Grace as," JOHN NOLLAND **28** (1986): 26-31.

"Power of Jesus' Miracles in the Lucan Conception—The Spirit and the," MAX TURNER **33** (1991): 124-152.

"Powers in Pauline Thought—Interpreting the Demonic," JUNG YOUNG LEE **12** (1970): 54-69.

[**prayer**]"La prière pour les chefs d'état: antécédents judaïques et témoins chrétiens du premier siècle," S. LÉGASSE **29** (1987): 236-253.

"Prayer—A Form-Criticism of the Lord's," SJ. VAN TILBORG **14** (1972): 94-105.

[**prayer**]"Gebet und Gehorsam des Erniedrigten," J. THURÉN **13** (1971): 136-146.

"Prayer in Luke-Acts—Spirit, Kingdom and," STEPHEN S. SMALLEY **15** (1973): 59-71.

"Pre-Synoptic Tradition in I Thessalonians ii 13-16—The," R. SCHIPPERS **8** (1966): 223-234.

"Preaching Activity—Social Status, Public Speaking and Private Teaching: The Circumstances of Paul's," STANLEY KENT STOWERS **26** (1984): 59-82.

"Preface in the Context of Greek Preface-Writing—Luke's," LOVEDAY ALEXANDER **28** (1986): 48-74.

"Preparation for Passover (Luke 22:7-13): A Question of Redactional Technique," JOEL B. GREEN **29** (1987): 305-319.

"Principle in Its Fallenness—Yaldabaoth: The Gnostic Female," E. AYDEET FISCHER-MUELLER **32** (1990): 79-95.

"Priority—The Demise of Arguments from Order for Markan," MALCOLM LOWE **24** (1982): 27-36.

"Private Teaching: The Circumstances of Paul's Preaching Activity—Social Status, Public Speaking and," STANLEY KENT STOWERS **26** (1984): 59-82.

"Prologue (Lk I 1-4)—Once More: The Purpose of Luke's," I. I. DU PLESSIS **16** (1974): 259-271.

"Prologue of St. John's Gospel—The Bodmer Papyrus and the," W. A. WORDSWORTH **2** (1957-1958): 1-7.

"Prologue to the Gospel of John—The Structure and Scope of the," HERMAN RIDDERBOS **8** (1966): 180-201.

"Pronominal Connection for the Bar Nasha Selfdesignation?—Was There a," R. E. C. FORMESYN **8** (1966): 1-35.

"Propaganda in the First Century—Paul and Religious," PAUL BOWERS **22** (1980): 316-324.

"Prophecy and Ecstasy in Greco-Roman Religion and in 1 Corinthians," TERRANCE CALLAN **27** (1985): 125-140.

"Prophets I Awaited Thee—In All the," A. W. CRAMER **8** (1966): 95-110.

"*Prosēlutos*—An Explanation of the Term," J. A. LOADER **15** (1973): 270-279.

"Protagonist of the Old, in Lk 5:33-39—Jesus," R. S. GOOD **25** (1983): 19-36.

"Proto-Source of Luke 1—The," PAUL WINTER **12** (1970): 349.

"Proto-Source of Luke I—The," PAUL WINTER **1** (1956): 184-199.

"Proverb in the Early Church—'The Workman is Worthy of His Hire': Fortunes of a," A. E. HARVEY **24** (1982): 209-221.

"Ps.-Philo, *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum* 33,1-5 und die Auslegung der Parabel Lk 16:19-31," ECKART REINMUTH **31** (1989): 16-38.

[**Psalm 23**]"Ps. 23 als Interpretationsmodell für Act. 27," MICHAEL OBERWEIS **30** (1988): 169-183.

"Psalm 68:19 (= Eph 4:8) Another Textual Tradition or Targum?" RICHARD RUBINKIEWICZ **17** (1975): 219-224.

"Psalm 80:17—Son of Man in," DAVID HILL **15** (1973): 261-269.

"Psalm of Solomon 17—The Sinners and the Lawless in," JOHANNES TROMP **35** (1993): 344-361.

[**pseudepigrapha**]"Les pseudépigraphes grecs d'Ancien Testament," ALBERT-MARIE DENIS **6** (1963): 310-319.

[**pseudepigrapha**]"Les Pseudepigraphes grecs d'Ancien Testament," ALBERT-MARIE DENIS **10** (1968): 313-318.

"Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament—The Greek," A. M. DENIS and M. DE JONGE **7** (1964-1965): 319-328.

"Pseudo-Clementines and the Apostolic Decree—The," A. F. J. KLIJN **10** (1968): 305-312.

"Pseudo-Philo, *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum—'Nicht vergeblich' bei* Paulus und," ECKART REINMUTH **33** (1991): 97-123.

"Pseudoprophets—The False Teachers of 2 Pt as," H. C. C. CAVALLIN **21** (1979): 263-270.

[pseudoprophētēs]"ΨΕΥΔΟΠΡΟΦΗΤΗΣ in the Septuagint, Philo and Josephus— The Use of," J. REILING **13** (1971): 147-156.

"Public Speaking and Private Teaching: The Circumstances of Paul's Preaching Activity—Social Status,," STANLEY KENT STOWERS **26** (1984): 59-82.

[punctuation]"Exégèse du Nouveau Testament et ponctuation," K. ROMANIUK **23** (1981): 195-209.

"Purpose of Luke-Acts: H. H. Evans Reconsidered—The Jesus-Paul Parallels and the," A. J. MATTILL **17** (1975): 15-46.

"Purpose of Luke's Prologue (Lk I 1-4)—Once More: The," I. I. DU PLESSIS **16** (1974): 259-271.

"Purpose of Romans: Toward a New Understanding—Paul's Rhetorical Vision and the," JEFFREY A. CRAFTON **32** (1990): 317-339.

"Purpose of the Gospel of John—Destination and," A. WIND **14** (1972): 26-69.

"Purpose or Result? ὥστε in Biblical Greek," TAKAMITSU MURAOKA **15** (1973): 205-219.

"Q (Lk) 7:31-35: An Examination of the Parable's Image and Significance—The Parable of the Children in the Market-Place," WENDY J. COTTER **29** (1987): 289-304.

"Q-Document—The Nature and Extent of the," PETROS VASSILIADIS **20** (1978): 49-73.

"Q Is Only What You Make It," STEWARD PETRIE **3** (1959): 28-33.

"Qumran and in the Book of Acts—The Casting of Lots at," WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEE **4** (1960-1961): 245-252.

"Qumran and the Origin of the Fourth Gospel," HOWARD M. TEEPLE **4** (1960-1961): 6-25.

[**Qumran**]"Das Qumranfragment 7Q5," FERDINAND ROHTHIRSCH **30** (1988): 97-99.

"Qumran Sect: A Reconsideration—The Identity of the," E. J. PRYKE **10** (1968): 43-61.

"Qumran Soteriology—Toward a," JOHN V. CHAMBERLAIN **3** (1959): 305-313.

"Quotation from the Targum—Matthew 26:52——A," HANS KOSMALA **4** (1960-1961): 3-5.

"Quotation in John 6:31—The Provenance and Meaning of the Old Testament," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 39-56.

"Rabbinic Parallels to 'Physician, Heal Yourself' (Lk. iv 23)—Classical and," JOHN NOLLAND **21** (1979): 193-209.

"Rabbinic Rhetoric and the Tribute Passage (Mt. 22:15-22; Mk. 12:13-17; Lk. 20:20-26)," DAVID T. OWEN-BALL, **35** (1993): 1-14.

"Race—The Gnostics: The Undominated," FRANCIS T. FALLON **21** (1979): 271-288.

[**reader criticism**]"Der Lukanische Bericht von Tod und Auferstehung Jesu aus der Sicht eines hellenistischen Romanlesers," ROLAND KANY **28** (1986): 75-90.

"Readers—Disciples/Crowds/Whoever: Markan Characters and," ELIZABETH STRUTHERS MALBON **28** (1986): 104-130.

"Reckoning of Hours in the Fourth Gospel—The," NORMAN WALKER **4** (1960-1961): 69-73.

"Reconsideration—I Peter II 4-10: A," ERNEST BEST **11** (1969): 270-293.

[**redaction criticism**]"Redaktionsgeschichtliche Aspekte von Mt. 24:1-28," I. BROER **35** (1993): 209-233.

"Redaction History—The Proper Methodology for Ascertaining a Markan," R. H. STEIN **13** (1971): 181-198.

"Redaction—The 'Apostolic Decree': Tradition and," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **35** (1993): 362-389.

"Redactional Technique—Preparation for Passover (Luke 22:7-13): A Question of," JOEL B. GREEN **29** (1987): 305-319.

"Redactor: 2 Cor. 6:14-7:1 in Its Secondary Context—The Mind of the," PAUL BROOKS DUFF, **35** (1993): 160-181.

"Redeemer Figure in the Paraphrase of Shem—The," FREDERIK WISSE **12** (1970): 130-140.

"Redemption according to Phil. ii 5-11—The Relation between Creation and," JOHN G. GIBBS **12** (1970): 270-283.

"Redemption—The Day of Atonement and Paul's Doctrine of," GEORGE WESLEY BUCHANAN **32** (1990): 236-249.

"Reformation: A Bibliographic Introduction—The Study of Acts before the," PAUL F. STUEHRENBERG **29** (1987): 100-136.

"Reinterpreted—Matthew 25:31-46: The Sheep and the Goats," LAMAR COPE **11** (1969): 32-44.

"Rejection of Jesus at Nazareth (Luke IV 16-30)—The," D. HILL **13** (1971): 161-180.

"Relation of Adjective to Noun in Anarthrous Constructions in the New Testament—The," DANIEL B. WALLACE **26** (1984): 128-167.

"Relationship of Death, Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56—The," H. W. HOLLANDER and J. HOLLEMAN **35** (1993): 270-291.

"Relatives of Jesus in Mark—The," J. LAMBRECHT **16** (1974): 241-258.

"Relatives of Jesus—Mark and the," JOHN DOMINIC CROSSAN **15** (1973): 81-113.

"Responsibility according to 1 Peter—Political," C. FREEMAN SLEEPER **10** (1968): 270-286.

"Responsibility in Philo—Divine Sovereignty and Human," D. A. CARSON **23** (1981): 148-164.

"Result? ὥστε in Biblical Greek—Purpose or," TAKAMITSU MURAOKA **15** (1973): 205-219.

[**resuscitation**]"Auferweckung der Toten oder Gericht nach den Werken: Tradition und Redaktion in Mattäus xxv 1-13," WOLFGANG SCHENK **20** (1978): 278-299.

[**resurrection**]" 'Die Auferstehung ist schon geschehen': Zur Spiritualisierung apokalyptischer Terminologie im Neuen Testament," GERHARD SELLIN **25** (1983): 220-237.

[**resurrection**]"Der Lukanische Bericht von Tod und Auferstehung Jesu aus der Sicht eines hellenistischen Romanlesers," ROLAND KANY **28** (1986): 75-90.

"Resurrection in I Corinthians xv—The Problem of the Denial of the," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **23** (1981): 229-241.

"Resurrection in I Corinthians xv 1-19—St. Paul's Understanding of the Nature and Significance of the," RONALD J. SIDER **19** (1977): 124-141.

"Resurrection of the Dead? Spiritual Elitism in Corinth—How Can Some of You Say That There Is No," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **20** (1978): 203-231.

"Revelation Dialogues—The Evaluation of the Teaching of Jesus in Christian Gnostic," GERHARD P. LUTTIKHUIZEN **30** (1988): 158-168.

[**Revelation**]"L'apocalypse et le martyre de Jean à Jérusalem," E. LIPIŃSKI **11** (1969): 225-232.

"Revelation of Christ in the Gospels—The Penetration of Barriers and the," THOMAS E. SCHMIDT **34** (1992): 229-246.

[**Revelation, style of**]"Zum gottesdienstlichen Stil der Johannesapokalypse," GERHARD DELLING **3** (1959): 107-137.

[**Revelation**]"The Voice of Jesus in the Apocalypse of John," M. EUGENE BORING **34** (1992): 334-359.

"Rev. 1:19—The Interpretative Problem of," G. K. BEALE **34** (1992): 360-387.

[**Rev. 3:18**]"Kollyrium für die Blinden Augen, Apk 3:18," P.-R. BERGER **27** (1985): 174-195.

[**Rev. 14:1**]"Les 144.000 Israélites marqués d'un sceau," A. FEUILLET **9** (1967): 191-224.

"Revelation 12:15-16—Far as the Curse is Found: The Point of," PAUL S. MINEAR **33** (1991): 71-77.

"Rev. 16:4-6 and Its Vindication Formula," P. STAPLES **14** (1972): 280-293.

"Revelation 22:16b—Jesus Christ: 'Superstar'," MICHAEL S. MOORE **24** (1982): 82-91.

"Revolt—The Zealots: Their Origin, Relationship and Importance in the Jewish," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **28** (1986): 159-192.

"Rhetoric of James 3:1-12 and a Classical Pattern of Argumentation—The," DUANE F. WATSON **35** (1993): 48-64.

"Rhetoric—The Genre of 1 Corinthians 13 in the Light of Classical," J. SMIT **33** (1991): 193-216.

"Rhetorical Analysis of Philippians and Its Implications for the Unity Question—A," DUANE F. WATSON **30** (1988): 57-88.

"Rhetorical Vision and the Purpose of Romans: Toward a New Understanding—Paul's," JEFFREY A. CRAFTON **32** (1990): 317-339.

"Rich Young Man in a Jewish-Christian Gospel—The Question of the," A. F. J. KLIJN **8** (1966): 149-155.

"Richardson's *An Introduction to New Testament Theology*—Problems of New Testament Theology: A Critique of Alan," LEANDER E. KECK **7** (1964-1965): 217-241.

"Ritual—Old and New Testament Traces of a Formula of the Judaean Royal," KARL HEINRICH RENGSTORF **5** (1962): 229-244.

"Roles in Paul's Letters—Inversion of Social," JOHN PAIRMAN BROWN **33** (1991): 303-325.

"Romans and Others' Revisited—'To the," B. N. KAYE **18** (1976): 37-77.

"Romans—Divine Impartiality in Paul's Letter to the," JOUETTE M. BASSLER **26** (1984): 43-58.

[**Romans**]"Exegetische Probleme des Römerbriefs," KLAUS HAACKER **20** (1978): 1-21.

"Romans: Toward a New Understanding—Paul's Rhetorical Vision and the Purpose of," JEFFREY A. CRAFTON **32** (1990): 317-339.

"Romans—Two Writings Combined: A New Interpretation of the Body of Romans," JUNJI KINOSHITA **7** (1964-1965): 258-277.

[**Romans**]"Zum Römerbrief," NORBERT KRIEGER **3** (1959): 146-148.

"Rom. 1:14-17—Von der Scham des Gläubigen: Erwägungen zu," OTTO GLOMBITZA **4** (1960-1961): 74-80.

"Romans iii as a Key to the Structure and Thought of the Letter," W. S. CAMPBELL **23** (1981): 22-40.

"Rom. 4:1—Have We Found Abraham to Be Our Fore-Father according to the Flesh? A Reconsideration of," RICHARD B. HAYS **27** (1985): 76-98.

"Rom. 7:14-25—The Subject of," MARK A. SEIFRID **34** (1992): 313-333.

"Romans 7:24-25a—The Form and Religious Background of," E. W. SMITH **13** (1971): 127-135.

[**Rom 8:18**]"Röm. viii 18 ff. als exegetisches Problem der Dogmatik," UWE GERBER **8** (1966): 58-81.

[**Rom. 9:3**]" 'Eine exegetische Notiz zu Röm. ix 3 und x 1'," PANAGIOTIS BRATSIOTIS **5** (1962): 299-300.

[**Rom. 10:1**]" 'Eine exegetische Notiz zu Röm. ix 3 und x 1'," PANAGIOTIS BRATSIOTIS **5** (1962): 299-300.

[**Rom. 11:25ff**]"Apostolische Sorge: Welche Sorge treibt den Apostel Paulus zu den Sätzen Röm, xi 25ff?" OTTO GLOMBITZA **7** (1964-1965): 135-141.

"Rom. 11:25—Paul's Travel Plans to Spain and the 'Full Number of the Gentiles' of," ROGER D. AUS **21** (1979): 232-262.

"Romans 13:1-7—The Argument of," ROBERT H. STEIN **31** (1989): 325-343.

"Royal Ritual—Old and New Testament Traces of a Formula of the Judaean," KARL HEINRICH RENGSTORF **5** (1962): 229-244.

"Rufus and the New Testament—Musonius," P. W. VAN DER HORST **16** (1974): 306.

"Rufus—Mark 15:21, The Father of—Alexander and," G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 303.

"Rulership and Service in Mark 10:41-45," DAVID SEELEY **35** (1993): 234-250.

[**Ryland's P^{463}**]"Die griechischen Fragmente des Mariaevangeliums POx 3525 und PRyl 463," DIETER LÜHRMANN **30** (1988): 321-338.

"Sabbath and the Week in Thomas 27—The," PATTERSON BROWN **34** (1992): 193.

"Sabbath (Luke 6:1): The Final Solution—The 'Second-First'," T. C. SKEAT **30** (1988): 103-106.

[**sacrifice**]"Das Abendmahl als Opfermahl im Neuen Testament," SVERRE AALEN **6** (1963): 128-152.

"Salem-Jerusalem—Note on," PAUL WINTER **2** (1957-1958): 151-152.

"Salmon," G. M. LEE **19** (1977): 240.

"Salome the Sister of Jesus, Salome the Disciple of Jesus, and the Secret Gospel of Mark," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **33** (1991): 245-275.

"Samaritan Converts—Did John Write His Gospel Partly to Win?" EDWIN D. FREED **12** (1970): 241-256.

"Samaritans—The Fourth Gospel and the," JAMES D. PURVIS **17** (1975): 161-198.

[**Sanhedrin**]"Gab es eine vorsynoptische Szene 'Jesus vor dem Synedrium'?" GERHARD SCHNEIDER **12** (1970): 22-39.

"Santa Prisca and the New Testament—The Mithras Inscriptions of," HANS DIETER BETZ **10** (1968): 62-80.

"Sarah No Children (Gal. 4:21-30)—The Law Has Given," CHARLES H. COSGROVE **29** (1987): 219-235.

"Satan—Peter: Stumbling-Block and," B. A. E. OSBORNE **15** (1973): 187-190.

"Sayings Collection—An Early," ERNEST BEST **18** (1976): 1-16.

[**Scaliger**]"Eine Konjektur Joseph Scaligers zu Philipper II 30," HENK JAN dE JONGE **17** (1975): 297-302.

"Scenes and Language in the Book of Acts—The Importance of Legal," ALLISON A. TRITES **16** (1974): 278-284.

[**schism**]"Häresie und Schisma im ersten Clemensbrief und in den Ignatius-Briefen," JOACHIM ROHDE **10** (1968): 217-233.

"Schmidt and Norman Perrin—The Role of 'Summary Statements' in the Composition of the Gospel of Mark: A Dialog with Karl," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **26** (1984): 289-311.

"Scholars (Matt. xxv 1-13)—The Parable of the Foolish," J. M. FORD **9** (1967): 107-123.

"Scribes, Pharisees, Highpriests, and Elders in the New Testament," A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 259-267.

"Scripture and the Seventy-Two Heavens of the First Apocalypse of James," WILLIAM R. SCHOEDEL **12** (1970): 118-129.

"Sea in IV Ezra 13 and Its Relation to the Messianic Concept in John's Apocalypse—The Problem of the Man from the," GREGORY K. BEALE **25** (1983): 182-188.

"Sea—Why and How Jesus Walked on the," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **23** (1981): 330-348.

"Second Apocalypse of James (CG V, 4)—Jewish and Gnostic Elements in the," S. KENT BROWN **17** (1975): 225-237.

" 'Second-First' Sabbath (Luke 6:1): The Final Solution—The," T. C. SKEAT **30** (1988): 103-106.

"Secret Gospel of Mark—Salome the Sister of Jesus, Salome the Disciple of Jesus, and the," RICHARD BAUCKHAM **33** (1991): 245-275.

"Secret—The Problem of the Messianic," DAVID E. AUNE **11** (1969): 1-31.

"Seder of Passover and the Eucharistic Words—The," GORDON J. BAHR **12** (1970): 181-202.

"Seer Nikotheos and His Lost Apocalypse in the Light of Sethian Apocalypses from Nag Hammadi and the Apocalypse of Elchesai—The," HOWARD M. JACKSON **32** (1990): 250-277.

"Self-Commendation: 2 Cor. 1:8-7:16—A Letter of Apologetic," LINDA L. BELLEVILLE **31** (1989): 142-163.

"Semitism—A Common," G. M. LEE **16** (1974): 240.

"Semitism—A Secondary," G. M. LEE **14** (1972): 93.

"Septuagint, Philo and Josephus—The Use of ΨΕΥΔΟΠΡΟΦΗΤΗΣ in the," J. REILING **13** (1971): 147-156.

"Serapion of Thmuis as Witness to the Gospel Text Used by Origen in Caesarea," ALEXANDER GLOBE **26** (1984): 97-127.

"Servant-Benefactor as a Model of Greatness (Luke 22:24-30)—The," DAVID J. LULL **28** (1986): 289-305.

[**servant**]"Der Knecht des Hohenpriesters," NORBERT KRIEGER **2** (1957-1958): 73-74.

"Service in Mark 10:41-45—Rulership and," DAVID SEELEY **35** (1993): 234-250.

"Sethian Apocalypses from Nag Hammadi and the Apocalypse of Elchesai—The Seer Nikotheos and His Lost Apocalypse in the Light of," HOWARD M. JACKSON **32** (1990): 250-277.

"Sevenster—A Bibliography of Prof. Dr. G.," H. VAN DER KWAAK **8** (1966): 301-307.

"Seventy-Two Heavens of the First Apocalypse of James—Scripture and the," WILLIAM R. SCHOEDEL **12** (1970): 118-129.

"Sexual Matters in 1 Corinthians 6:1-11—Judgment in," PETER RICHARDSON **25** (1983): 37-58.

"Shame: θριαμβεύειν in 2 Cor. 2:14—A Metaphor of Social," PETER MARSHALL 25[**b**] (1983): 302-317.

"Sheep Image in the Teaching of Jesus—The Shepherd and," WILFRED TOOLEY **7** (1964-1965): 15-25.

"Sheep in the Gospel of Thomas and the Synoptics—The Parable of the Lost," WILLIAM L. PETERSEN **23** (1981): 128-147.

"Shem—The Redeemer Figure in the Paraphrase of," FREDERIK WISSE **12** (1970): 130-140.

"Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew—A Note on Codex Sinaiticus and," GEORGE HOWARD **34** (1992): 46-47.

"Shepherd and Sheep Image in the Teaching of Jesus—The," WILFRED TOOLEY **7** (1964-1965): 15-25.

"Sherwin-White's Thesis—The Condemnation of Jesus: A Critique of," T. A. BURKILL **12** (1970): 321-342.

[**Sibylline oracles**]"Ost-West Gegensatz in den jüdischen Sibyllinen," E. KOCSIS **5** (1962): 105-110.

"Sicarii—Not 'Zealot Messianism'—Menahem in Jerusalem: A Brief Messianic Episode among the," RICHARD A. HORSELY **27** (1985): 334-348.

"Silas—Acts' Portrait of," B. N. KAYE **21** (1979): 13-26.

"Siloam—A Thematic Anticipation of the Johannine Cross—Washing in the Pool of," BRUCE GRIGSBY **27** (1985): 227-235.

"Silvanus' from the Library of Nag Hammadi—'The Teachings of," M. L. PEEL and J. ZANDEE **14** (1972): 294-311.

[Simeon, Song of]"Das Canticum Simeonis (Lk 2:29-32)," KLAUS BERGER **27** (1985): 27-39.

[Simōn Petros]"**Σίμων Πέτρος: ὁ Πέτρος**: An Examination of New Testament Usage—**Κηφᾶς**," J. K. ELLIOTT **14** (1972): 241-256.

"Sinaiticus and Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew—A Note on Codex," GEORGE HOWARD **34** (1992): 46-47.

"Sin, and Law in 1 Cor 15:56—The Relationship of Death," H. W. HOLLANDER and J. HOLLEMAN **35** (1993): 270-291.

"Sin Logion Mark III 28-29/Matt XII 31-32/Luke XII 10: Formal Analysis and History of the Tradition—The Unforgivable," M. EUGENE BORING **18** (1976): 258-279.

"Sinners and the Lawless in Psalm of Solomon 17—The," JOHANNES TROMP **35** (1993): 344-361.

"Sin: An Evaluation of the View of H. Räisänen—The Function of the Law in Relation to," JEFFREY A. D. WEIMA **32** (1990): 219-235.

"*Sitz im Leben* of the Nag Hammadi Library—Gnostic Proclivities in the Greek *Life of Pachomius* and the," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **22** (1980): 78-94.

[skolops tē sarki]"**σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί**: Thorn or Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)—Paul's," DAVID M. PARK **22** (1980): 179-183.

"Social Roles in Paul's Letters—Inversion of," JOHN PAIRMAN BROWN **33** (1991): 303-325.

"Social Status, Public Speaking and Private Teaching: The Circumstances of Paul's Preaching Activity," STANLEY KENT STOWERS **26** (1984): 59-82.

"Son of God References—Subtle Differences: The Matthean," ROBERT L. MOWERY **32** (1990): 193-200.

"Son of Man (Dan. VII 13) at the Time of Jesus—The Corporate Interpretation of One Like a," MAURICE CASEY **18** (1976): 167-180.

"Son of Man in Luke 12:8—The Angelic," DAVID R. CATCHPOLE **24** (1982): 255-265.

" 'Son of Man' in Psalm 80 v. 17," DAVID HILL **15** (1973): 261-269.

[son of man]"Messias oder Menschensohn?" E. STAUFFER **1** (1956): 81-102.

"Son of Man Must. . .—The," W. J. BENNETT **17** (1975): 113-129.

"Son of Man's Search for Faith (Luke xviii 8b)—The," DAVID R. CATCHPOLE **19** (1977): 81-104.

" 'Son of Mary'," HARVEY K. MCARTHUR **15** (1973): 38-58.

"Sophia Myth—The Jewish Background of the Gnostic," GEORGE W. MACRAE **12** (1970): 86-101.

"Soteriology of the Mysteries and Pauline Baptismal Theology—The," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **29** (1987): 53-72.

[**soteriology**]"Notes sur un mot-clef du johannisme et de la sotériologie biblique: ἱλασμός," HENRI CLAVIER **10** (1968): 287-304.

"Soteriology—Toward a Qumran," JOHN V. CHAMBERLAIN **3** (1959): 305-313.

"Soul—The Exegesis on the," WILLIAM C. ROBINSON **12** (1970): 102-117.

"Source Analysis of the Fourth Gospel—A Growing Consensus?——The," ROBERT KYSAR **15** (1973): 134-152.

"Source-Critical Study. With a Reply by M. D. Goulder—The Beatitudes: A," C. M. TUCKETT **25** (1983): 193-216.

"Source of Luke I—The Proto-," P. WINTER **1** (1956): 184-199.

[**sources**]"Komposition, Quellen und Funktion des Lukanischen Reiseberichtes (Lk ix 51-xix 28)," GERHARD SELLIN **20** (1978): 100-135.

"Sources—Questions about St. Luke's," ABDON M. SALAZAR **2** (1957-1958): 316-317.

"Sovereignty and Human Responsibility in Philo—Divine," D. A. CARSON **23** (1981): 148-164.

"Sower in the Gospel of Thomas—The Source of the Version of the Parable of the," JOHN HORMAN **21** (1979): 326-343.

"Spain and the 'Full Number of the Gentiles' of Rom. xi 25—Paul's Travel Plans to," ROGER D. AUS **21** (1979): 232-262.

"Spanish Gospel of Barnabas—The," J. E. FLETCHER **18** (1976): 314-320.

"Speech and Hellenistic Popular Religion—Early Christian Inspired," CHRISTOPHER FORBES **28** (1986): 257-270.

"Speech of Jesus in Mark's Gospel—Some Features of the," J. A. L. LEE **27** (1985): 1-26.

"Speeches in Acts: Is There a Thucydidean View—Thucydides 1.22.1 and?" STANLEY E. PORTER **32** (1990): 121-142.

"Spirit-and-Fire Baptism," JAMES D. G. DUNN **14** (1972): 81-92.

"Spirit and Power' (I Cor. 2:4)— 'Not in Persuasive Words of Wisdom, but in the Demonstration of the," TIMOTHY H. LIM **29** (1987): 137-149.

"Spirit and the Power of Jesus' Miracles in the Lucan Conception—The," MAX TURNER **33** (1991): 124-152.

"Spirit as a Dove at the Baptism of Jesus—The," STEPHEN GERO **18** (1976): 17-35.

"Spirit-Baptism," ERNEST BEST **4** (1960-1961): 236-244.

"Spirit, Kingdom and Prayer in Luke-Acts," STEPHEN S. SMALLEY **15** (1973): 59-71.

"Spiritual Elitism in Corinth—How Can Some of You Say That There Is No Resurrection of the Dead?" RICHARD A. HORSLEY **20** (1978): 203-231.

[**splagchna**]"**σπλάγχνα** in the Gospel of Luke—The Position of **σπλαγχνίζεσθαι** and," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 107-114.

[**splagchnidzesthai**]"**σπλαγχνίζεσθαι** and **σπλάγχνα** in the Gospel of Luke—The Position of," M. J. J. MENKEN **30** (1988): 107-114.

"Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)—Paul's **σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί**: Thorn or," DAVID M. PARK **22** (1980): 179-183.

"Statistical Procedures—Some Observations on the Synoptic Problem and the Use of," JOHN J. O'ROURKE **16** (1974): 272-277.

"Statistical Study of the Synoptic Problem—A," A. M. HONORÉ **10** (1968): 95-147.

"Stephen, Paul Parallels in Luke-Acts—The Christ Must Suffer: New Light on the Jesus—Peter," DAVID P. MOESSNER **28** (1986): 220-256.

"Stoic and the New Testament—Hierocles the," P. W. VAN DER HORST **17** (1975): 156-160.

"Strauss to Holtzmann and Meijboom—From," BO REICKE **29** (1987): 1-21.

"Structural Pattern in New Testament Greek—An Overlooked," HENRY R. MOELLER and ARNOLD KRAMER **5** (1962): 25-35.

"Structure and Line of Thought in 1 Cor. 15:23-28," JAN LAMBRECHT **32** (1990): 143-151.

"Structure and Scope of the Prologue to the Gospel of John—The," HERMAN RIDDERBOS **8** (1966): 180-201.

"Structure and Thought of the Letter—Romans iii as a Key to the," W. S. CAMPBELL **23** (1981): 22-40.

"Structure of Mark 11:1-12:40—The Literary," STEPHEN H. SMITH **31** (1989): 104-124.

"Structure of the Epistle—I Peter 3:21—The Clue to the Literary," OSCAR S. BROOKS **16** (1974): 290-305.

"Structure of the Passage—Luke 22:19b-20 and the," J. H. PETZER **26** (1984): 249-252.

"Structure of I Corinthians and Paul's Theological Method with Special Reference to 4:17—The," KENNETH E. BAILEY **25** (1983): 152-181.

"Structure of 1 Cor. i 17—Recovering the Poetic," KENNETH E. BAILEY **17** (1975): 265-296.

"Stumbling-Block and Satan—Peter," B. A. E. OSBORNE **15** (1973): 187-190.

"Style and Significance in the Language of John 21:15-17," K. L. MCKAY **27** (1985): 319-333.

"Subjunctive Aktionsart in New Testament Greek: A Reassessment," JOHN THORLEY **30** (1988): 193-211.

"Subsequent Action—The Past Participle of," G. M. LEE **17** (1975): 199.

"Substantival Accusatives: An Ambiguous Construction—The Infinitive with two?" JEFFREY T. REED **33** (1991): 1-27.

"Suffer: New Light on the Jesus—Peter, Stephen, Paul Parallels in Luke-Acts—The Christ Must," DAVID P. MOESSNER **28** (1986): 220-256.

"Suffering and Baptism in I Peter—On," DAVID HILL **18** (1976): 181-189.

"Suicide—Mori lucrum: Paul and Ancient Theories of," ARTHUR J. DROGE **30** (1988): 263-286.

" 'Summary Statements' in the Composition of the Gospel of Mark: A Dialog with Karl Schmidt and Norman Perrin—The Role of," CHARLES W. HEDRICK **26** (1984): 289-311.

"Summons and Outline in Mark: The Three-Step Progression," VERNON K. ROBBINS **23** (1981): 97-114.

"Superstar (Revelation xxii 16b)—Jesus Christ," MICHAEL S. MOORE **24** (1982): 82-91.

[**synagogue**]"Liturgische Reformen des Synagogengottes-dienstes als Antwort auf die judenchristliche Mission des ersten Jahrhunderts," ERNST LERLE **10** (1968): 31-42.

"Synoptic Dependence and Interdependence—A Modified Two-Document Theory of the," R. L. LINDSEY **6** (1963): 239-263.

"Synoptic Gospels—Christology and Textual Transmission: Reverential Alterations in the," PETER M. HEAD **35** (1993): 105-129.

"Synoptic Gospels—Some Thoughts on Modern Textual Criticism and the," G. D. KILPATRICK **19** (1977): 275-292.

"Synoptic Pericope'—St. John and 'The First," IVOR BUSE **3** (1959): 57-61.

"Synoptic Problem—A Statistical Study of the," A. M. HONORÉ **10** (1968): 95-147.

"Synoptic Problem—A Text-Critical Look at the," GORDON D. FEE **22** (1980): 12-28.

"Synoptic Problem and the Use of Statistical Procedures—Some Observations on the," JOHN J. O'ROURKE **16** (1974): 272-277.

[**synoptic problem**]"Anmerkungen eines Aussenseiters zum Synoptikerproblem," ALFRED JEPSEN **14** (1972): 106-114.

"Synoptic Problem—Form Criticism and the," ŠTEFAN PORÚBČAN **7** (1964-1965): 81-118.

[**synoptic problem**]"Zur Frage der literarischen Beziehung zwischen Matthäus und Lukas," W. WILKENS **8** (1966): 48-59.

"Synoptic Tradition in I Thessalonians ii 13-16—The Pre-," R. SCHIPPERS **8** (1966): 223-234.

[**synoptics**]"Die synoptischen Evangelien als Lehrstoff in der Katechese," M. H. BOLKESTEIN **8** (1966): 85-94.

"Synoptics—The Parable of the Lost Sheep in the Gospel of Thomas and the," WILLIAM L. PETERSEN **23** (1981): 128-147.

"Synoptics—Thomas and the," CHRISTOPHER TUCKETT **30** (1988): 132-157.

"Syriac Baptismal Liturgy in the Syriac Acta of John—An Ancient," A. F. J. KLIJN **6** (1963): 216-228.

"Syriac Diatessaron Tradition (TA 25:1-3)—To the Roots of the," T. BAARDA **28** (1986): 1-25.

"Syriac Support for Variant Greek Readings—Some Questions on the," JAMES T. CLEMONS **10** (1968): 26-30.

"Syriac Tradition—Hebrews 2:9b in," S. P. BROCK **27** (1985): 236-244.

"Syro-Phoenician Woman and the Centurion of Capernaum—Law in the New Testament: The," J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **15** (1973): 161-186.

"Syrophoenician Woman—The Historical Development of the Story of the," T. A. BURKILL **9** (1967): 161-177.

"Targum and New Testament—Palestinian," JOSÉ RAMÓN DAÍZ **6** (1963): 75-80.

"Targum Isaiah 52:13—John 12:34 and," BRUCE CHILTON **22** (1980): 176-178.

"Targum?—PS LXVIII 19 (= EPH IV 8) Another Textual Tradition or," RICHARD RUBINKIEWICZ **17** (1975): 219-224.

"Targumic Parallels to Acts XIII 18 and Didache XIV 3," ROBERT P. GORDON **16** (1974): 285-289.

"Teachers of 2 Pt as Pseudoprophets—The False," H. C. C. CAVALLIN **21** (1979): 263-270.

"Teaching of Jesus in Christian Gnostic Revelation Dialogues—The Evaluation of the," GERHARD P. LUTTIKHUIZEN **30** (1988): 158-168.

"Temple and Zechariah—The Cleansing of the," CECIL ROTH **4** (1960-1961): 174-181.

"Temple: Some Observations on the Original Form of Luke 2:41-51a—The Finding of Jesus in the," B. M. VAN IERSEL **4** (1960-1961): 161-173.

"Temporal Augment in Verbs with Initial Diphthong in the Greek New Testament," J. K. ELLIOTT **22** (1980): 1-11.

"Tenants—The Parable of the Wicked," JANE E. NEWELL and RAYMOND R. NEWELL **14** (1972): 226-237.

"Terminology on the Johannine Chronology of the Final Passover of Jesus—The Bearing of Old Testament," CULLEN I. K. STORY **31** (1989): 316-324.

"Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs—Christian Influence in the," M. DE JONGE **4** (1960-1961): 182-235.

"Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs—Once More: Christian Influence in the," M. DE JONGE **5** (1962): 311-319.

"Testimonies—On," ALBERT C. SUNDBERG **3** (1959): 268-281.

"Text-Critical Look at the Synoptic Problem—A," GORDON D. FEE **22** (1980): 12-28.

"Text—Matthew xi 27 and Luke x 22 from the First to the Fifth Century: Reflections on the Development of the," P. WINTER **1** (1956): 112-148.

"Text of the Gospel of John in Third-Century Egypt—The," KENNETH WILLIS CLARK **5** (1962): 17-24.

"Text of Luke—Luke 22:42-47a: The Emperor Julian as a Witness to the," T. BAARDA **30** (1988): 289-296.

"Text of the New Testament—Some Unnoticed Points in the," J. M. ROSS **25** (1983): 59-73.

"Text Used by Origen in Caesarea—Serapion of Thmuis as Witness to the Gospel," ALEXANDER GLOBE **26** (1984): 97-127.

"Textual and Literary Problems—The Infancy Gospel of Thomas: A Study of the," STEPHEN GERO **13** (1971): 46-80.

"Textual Complexion of the Gospel of Mark in MS. 2533—A Report of the," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **11** (1969): 233-239.

"Textual Criticism and the Synoptic Gospels—Some Thoughts on Modern," G. D. KILPATRICK **19** (1977): 275-292.

[textual criticism]"A Hitherto Neglected Early Fragment of the Epistle to Titus," B. M. METZGER **1** (1956): 149-150.

[textual criticism]"A Survey of the Researches into the Western Text of the Gospels and Acts, Part I," A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 1-27.

[textual criticism]"A Survey of the Researches into the Western Text of the Gospels and Acts, Part II," A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 161-173.

[textual criticism]"Das Comma Johanneum in der Peschitta," R. BORGER **29** (1987): 280-284.

[**textual criticism**]"Einige Stellen, die Bedeutung des Codex D charakterisieren," PAUL GLAUE **2** (1957-1958): 310-315.

[**textual criticism**]"Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments, Part I," HARALD SAHLIN **24** (1982): 160-179.

[**textual criticism**]"Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments, Part II," HARALD SAHLIN **24** (1982): 179-189.

[**textual criticism**]"Emendationsvorschläge zum griechischen Text des Neuen Testaments Part III," HARALD SAHLIN **25** (1983): 74-88.

[**textual criticism**]"Die Konsequenzen der neueren Handschriftenfunde für die neutestamentliche Textkritik," K. ALAND **9** (1967): 81-106.

[**textual criticism**]"POx 4009: Ein Neues Fragment des Petrusevangeliums?" DIETER LÜHRMANN **35** (1993): 390-410.

"Textual Criticism—Some Notes on Genealogical Methods in," VINTON A. DEARING **9** (1967): 278-297.

[**textual criticism**]"Some Questions on the Syriac Support for Variant Greek Readings," JAMES T. CLEMONS **10** (1968): 26-30.

[**textual criticism**]"The Text of the Gospel of John in Third-Century Egypt," KENNETH WILLIS CLARK **5** (1962): 17-24.

[**textual criticism**]"Das textkritische Problem des sogenannten Aposteldekrets," THORLEIF BOMAN **7** (1964-1965): 26-36.

[**textual criticism**]"The Two Faces of Codex 33 in Acts," THOMAS C. GEER **31** (1989): 39-47.

[**textual criticism**]"Three Problems of New Testament Text," G. D. KILPATRICK **21** (1979): 289-292.

[**textual criticism**]"Über zwei Altgeorgische Neutestamentliche Handschriften," TH. KLUGE **1** (1956): 304-321.

[**textual criticism**]"Was Tischendorf Really Wrong? Mark 8:26b Revisited," J. I. MILLER **28** (1986): 97-103.

[**textual criticism**]"Zur Textgeschichte des Römerbriefes," PETER LAMPE **27** (1985): 273-277.

"Textual Commentary Evaluated—The United Bible Societies'," J. K. ELLIOTT **17** (1975): 130-150.

"Textual Tradition or Targum?—PS LXVIII 19 (= EPH IV 8) Another," RICHARD RUBINKIEWICZ **17** (1975): 219-224.

"Textual Transmission—The Corrections of Papyrus Bodmer II and Early," GORDON D. FEE **7** (1964-1965): 247-257.

"Textual Transmission: Reverential Alterations in the Synoptic Gospels—Christology and," PETER M. HEAD **35** (1993): 105-129.

"Thanksgiving and the Integrity of Philippians—The Epistolary," ROBERT JEWETT **12** (1970): 40-53.

"Theology: A Critique of Alan Richardson's *An Introduction to New Testament Theology*—Problems of New Testament," LEANDER E. KECK **7** (1964-1965): 217-241.

[**theology, biblical**]"Remarques sur la méthode en théologie biblique," H. CLAVIER **14** (1972): 161-190.

"1 (Thessalonians) and 2 Thessalonians—Eschatology and Ethics in," B. N. KAYE **17** (1975): 47-57.

"1 Thessalonians—Exhortation in," ABRAHAM J. MALHERBE **25** (1983): 238-256.

"1 Thessalonians 2:13-16—The Pre-Synoptic Tradition in," R. SCHIPPERS **8** (1966): 223-234.

[**1 Thess. 5:9**]" 'Den Geist löschet nicht aus'," W. C. VAN UNNIK **10** (1968): 255-269.

"2 Thessalonians—Eschatology and Ethics in I and," B. N. KAYE **17** (1975): 47-57.

[**thiambeuein**]"θριαμβεύειν in 2 Cor. 2:14—A Metaphor of Social Shame," PETER MARSHALL 25[b] (1983): 302-317.

[**thirteen**]"Kingdoms of the Apocalypse of Adam: Origin, Meaning and Significance—The 13," DOUGLAS M. PARROTT **31** (1989): 67-87.

"Thmuis as Witness to the Gospel Text Used by Origen in Caesarea—Serapion of," ALEXANDER GLOBE **26** (1984): 97-127.

"Thomas and the Synoptics," CHRISTOPHER TUCKETT **30** (1988): 132-157.

"Thomas and the Synoptics—The Parable of the Lost Sheep in the Gospel of," WILLIAM L. PETERSEN **23** (1981): 128-147.

"Thomas: A Study of the Textual and Literary Problems—The Infancy Gospel of," STEPHEN GERO **13** (1971): 46-80.

"Thomas—Christianity in Edessa and the Gospel of," A. F. J. KLIJN **14** (1972): 70-77.

"Thomas-Gospel and Thomas-Community: A New Approach to a Familiar Text," BRUCE LINCOLN **19** (1977): 65-76.

[Thomas, Gospel of]"Kann das Thomasevangelium aus Edessa stammen?" BARBARA EHLERS **12** (1970): 284-317.

"Thomas: Logion 18——A Study of the Theme of 'Kingdom'—The Gospel according to," BETSEY FORDYCE MILLER **9** (1967): 52-60.

"Thomas—Non-Gnostic Sayings in the Gospel of," A. J. B. HIGGINS **4** (1960-1961): 292-306.

"Thomas—The Source of the Version of the Parable of the Sower in the Gospel of," JOHN HORMAN **21** (1979): 326-343.

"Thomas 27—The Sabbath and the Week in," PATTERSON BROWN **34** (1992): 193.

"Thomas 96-98—A Complex of Parables: Gospel of," ROBERT DORAN **29** (1987): 347-352.

"Thorn or Stake? (2 Cor. xii 7)—Paul's **σκόλοψ τῇ σαρκί**," DAVID M. PARK **22** (1980): 179-183.

"Three Days—After," NORMAN WALKER **4** (1960-1961): 261-262.

"Thucydides 1.22.1 and Speeches in Acts: Is There a Thucydidean View?" STANLEY E. PORTER **32** (1990): 121-142.

"Time and Aspect in New Testament Greek," K. L. MCKAY **34** (1992): 209-228.

"Timothy and Aquila and the Early Harmonistic Traditions—The Dialogue of," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **22** (1980): 66-77.

[1 Tim. 1:13]"Paulus, der bekehrte Gottesfeind: Zum Verständnis von 1. Tim. 1:13," MICHAEL WOLTER **31** (1989): 48-66.

[tina ē poion kairon]"**τίνα ἢ ποῖον καιρόν**—1 Peter 1:11," G. D. KILPATRICK **28** (1986): 91-92.

"Tischendorf Really Wrong? Mark 8:26b Revisited—Was," J. I. MILLER **28** (1986): 97-103.

"Titus—A Hitherto Neglected Early Fragment of the Epistle to," B. M. METZGER **1** (1956): 149-150.

"Titus——John 12 ὁ ὄχλος πολύς—Epimenides in the Epistle to," G. M. LEE **22** (1980): 95-96.

"Titus 2:10-14 and 3:3-7—Greek Ethics and Christian Conversion: the Philonic Background of," STEPHEN CHARLES MOTT **20** (1978): 22-48.

"Titus 3:3-7—Greek Ethics and Christian Conversion: the Philonic Background of Titus ii 10-14," STEPHEN CHARLES MOTT **20** (1978): 22-48.

"Tomb—The Apostle Paul and the Empty," JINDŘICH MÁNEK **2** (1957-1958): 276-280.

"*Topos* περὶ φθόνου—James 3:13-4:10 and the," LUKE TIMOTHY JOHNSTON **25** (1983): 327-347.

[**Torah**]"Tora und Geschichte im Spätjudentum," ANDREAS NISSEN **9** (1967): 241-277.

"Torah and Troublesome Apostles in the Didache Community," J. A. DRAPER **33** (1991): 347-372.

"Tractate Zostrianos from Nag Hammadi—An Introduction to the," JOHN H. SIEBER **15** (1973): 233-240.

"Tradition and Redaction—The 'Apostolic Decree'," A. J. M. WEDDERBURN **35** (1993): 362-389.

"Tradition in I Thessalonians ii 13-16—The Pre-Synoptic," R. SCHIPPERS **8** (1966): 223-234.

"Tradition, Law and Ethics in Pauline Theology," J. W. DRANE **16** (1974): 167-178.

"Tradition or Targum?—PS LXVIII 19 (= EPH IV 8) Another Textual," RICHARD RUBINKIEWICZ **17** (1975): 219-224.

"Traditions—The Dialogue of Timothy and Aquila and the Early Harmonistic," J. NEVILLE BIRDSALL **22** (1980): 66-77.

[**translation**]"Ein Beitrag zum Problem der koptischen Bibelübersetzung," PETER WEIGANDT **9** (1967): 43-51.

"Translation—John 19:28: A Case for a Different," G. BAMPFYLDE **11** (1969): 247-260.

[travel narrative]"Komposition, Quellen und Funktion des Lukanischen Reiseberichtes (Lk ix 51-xix 28)," GERHARD SELLIN **20** (1978): 100-135.

"Travel Plans to Spain and the 'Full Number of the Gentiles' of Rom. xi 25—Paul's," ROGER D. AUS **21** (1979): 232-262.

"Trial of Jesus—The Lukan Version of the," JOSEPH B. TYSON **3** (1959): 249-258.

[trial of Jesus]"Wer verurteilte Jesus zum Tode? Zu den Rezensionen des Buches von Paul Winter: *On the Trial of Jesus*, durch Ethelbert Stauffer," HANS WERNER BARTSCH **7** (1964-1965): 210-216.

"Tribute Passage (Mt. 22:15-22; Mk. 12:13-17; Lk. 20:20-26)—Rabbinic Rhetoric and the," DAVID T. OWEN-BALL, **35** (1993): 1-14.

"True Light—Logos Was the," PEDER BORGEN **14** (1972): 115-130.

[Truth, Gospel of]"Zur Lesung und Übersetzung des Evangelium Veritatis: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis seiner Christologie," SASAGU ARAI **5** (1962): 214-218.

"Twelve Patriarchs—Christian Influence in the Testaments of the," M. DE JONGE **4** (1960-1961): 182-235.

"*Twelve Apostles*—Simon Peter's 'Confession' and *The Acts of Peter and the*," JESSE SELL **21** (1979): 344-356.

"Twelve Patriarchs—Once More: Christian Influence in the Testaments of the," M. DE JONGE **5** (1962): 311-319.

"Two-Document Theory of the Synoptic Dependence and Interdependence—A Modified," R. L. LINDSEY **6** (1963): 239-263.

"Unforgivable Sin Logion Mark III 28-29/Matt XII 31-32/Luke XII 10: Formal Analysis and History of the Tradition—The," M. EUGENE BORING **18** (1976): 258-279.

"United Bible Societies' Greek New Testament—The," J. K. ELLIOTT **15** (1973): 278-300.

"United Bible Societies' Greek New Testament—The Third Edition of the," J. K. ELLIOTT **20** (1978): 242-277.

"United Bible Societies' Textual Commentary Evaluated—The," J. K. ELLIOTT **17** (1975): 130-150.

"Unity and Diversity in New Testament Ecclesiology," ERNST KÄSEMANN **6** (1963): 290-297.

"Unity and Diversity in New Testament Ecclesiology—The," RAYMOND E. BROWN **6** (1963): 298-308.

"Unity Question—A Rhetorical Analysis of Philippians and Its Implications for the," DUANE F. WATSON **30** (1988): 57-88.

"Unveiled Face': An Exegesis of 2 Corinthians iii 12-18—'With," W. C. VAN UNNIK **6** (1963): 153-169.

"Upper Class—Jesus and the," GEORGE WESLEY BUCHANAN **7** (1964-1965): 195-209.

"Variants of Codex Bezae—The Language of the Greek," JAMES D. YODER **3** (1959): 241-248.

"Verbs with Initial Diphthong in the Greek New Testament—Temporal Augment in," J. K. ELLIOTT **22** (1980): 1-11.

"Vindication Formula—Rev. XVI 4-6 and Its," P. STAPLES **14** (1972): 280-293.

" 'Violent Men' False Teachers?—Are the," B. E. THIERING **21** (1979): 293-297.

"Virgin Birth or the Birth of Christians? The Text of John 1: 13 Once More—Of the," JOHN W. PRYOR **27** (1985): 296-318.

"Virgin Mary 'Like a Man' (ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ) —How Was the," JAMES LAGRAND **22** (1980): 97-107.

"Vision and the Purpose of Romans: Toward a New Understanding—Paul's Rhetorical," JEFFREY A. CRAFTON **32** (1990): 317-339.

"Vocabulary—Jewish and Christian Influence on New Testament," N. TURNER **16** (1974): 149-160.

"Voice of Jesus in the Apocalypse of John—The," M. EUGENE BORING **34** (1992): 334-359.

"Washing in the Johannine Community—Foot," HEROLD WEISS **21** (1979): 298-325.

"Wedding at Cana (John II 1-11): A Pentecostal Meditation—The?" JOSEPH A. GRASSI **14** (1972): 131-136.

"Week in Thomas 27—The Sabbath and the," PATTERSON BROWN **34** (1992): 193.

''Western Text of the Gospels and Acts, Part I—A Survey of the Researches into the,'' A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 1-27.

''Western Text of the Gospels and Acts, Part II—A Survey of the Researches into the,'' A. F. J. KLIJN **3** (1959): 161-173.

''White's Thesis—The Condemnation of Jesus: A Critique of Sherwin-,'' T. A. BURKILL **12** (1970): 321-342.

''Wicked Tenants—The Parable of the,'' JANE E. NEWELL and RAYMOND R. NEWELL **14** (1972): 226-237.

''Widows: Jesus's Comment on Lawyers?—Eating up the Houses of,'' J. DUNCAN M. DERRETT **14** (1972): 1-9.

''Wine—The Old Coat and the New,'' ALISTAIR KEE **12** (1970): 13-21.

''Wisdom, but in the Demonstration of the Spirit and Power' (I Cor. 2:4)— 'Not in Persuasive Words of,'' TIMOTHY H. LIM **29** (1987): 137-149.

''Wisdom in Matthew: Transformation of a Symbol,'' CELIA DEUTSCH **32** (1990): 13-47.

''Wisdom of God according to Paul—The Relation between Christ and the,'' A. VAN ROON **16** (1974): 207-239.

''Wise Fool (and the Foolish Wise): A Study of Irony in Paul—The,'' AIDA BESANÇON SPENCER **23** (1981): 349-360.

[**woman**]''Das Amt der Frau im Neuen Testament,'' GEORG GÜNTER BLUM **7** (1964-1965): 142-161.

''Words in Acts 18:21—The Extra,'' J. M. ROSS **34** (1992): 247-249.

''Words Come to Life,'' W. C. VAN UNNIK **13** (1971): 199-216.

''Workman is Worthy of His Hire': Fortunes of a Proverb in the Early Church—'The,'' A. E. HARVEY **24** (1982): 209-221.

''Works in Jn vi 28-29—Faith and,'' URBAN C. VON WAHLDE **22** (1980): 304-315.

'' 'Works of Law' in Paul,'' THOMAS R. SCHREINER **33** (1991): 217-244.

''Yaldabaoth: The Gnostic Female Principle in Its Fallenness,'' E. AYDEET FISCHER-MUELLER **32** (1990): 79-95.

''Zealot Messianism—Menahem in Jerusalem: A Brief Messianic Episode among the Sicarii—Not,'' RICHARD A. HORSELY **27** (1985): 334-348.

"Zealotism and the Lukan Infancy Narratives," J. M. FORD **18** (1976): 280-292.

"Zealots: Their Origin, Relationship and Importance in the Jewish Revolt—The," RICHARD A. HORSLEY **28** (1986): 159-192.

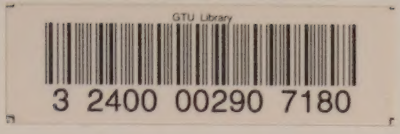
"Zechariah—The Cleansing of the Temple and," CECIL ROTH **4** (1960-1961): 174-181.

[**zēn**]"**Ζῆν**—Atticism and the Future of," G. D. KILPATRICK **25** (1983): 146-151.

[**zēn**]"**ζῆν** in Late Greek—The Future of," J. A. L. LEE **22** (1980): 289-298.

[**zōē aiōnios**]"**ζωὴ αἰώνιος** in John's Gospel—The Use of **αἰώνιος** in the Concept," J. G. VAN DER WATT **31** (1989): 217-228.

"Zostrianos from Nag Hammadi—An Introduction to the Tractate," JOHN H. SIEBER **15** (1973): 233-240.



THREE DAY
CIRCULATION

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall.